Index to Proceedings of the General Assembly

Fifteenth special session — 1988
Forty-second session — 1987/1988
Conclusion
CONTENTS

Introduction ........................................ vii
Abbreviations ....................................... viii

FIFTEENTH SPECIAL SESSION

Sessional Information ................................ 1
Check-list of meetings ............................... 3
Agenda ................................................ 9
Subject Index ....................................... 7
Index to speeches .................................... 23
List of documents ................................... 105

FORTY-SECOND SESSION (Conclusion)

Introductory note ..................................... 109
Check-list of meetings ............................... 111
Subject Index ....................................... 113
Index to speeches .................................... 117
List of documents ................................... 123
This page intentionally left blank
INTRODUCTION

The General Assembly, composed of all Member States, is the main deliberative organ of the United Nations and has the right to discuss and make recommendations on all matters within the scope of the Charter. The General Assembly meets once a year in regular session; special and emergency sessions are called as the need arises.

The Index to Proceedings of the General Assembly is a bibliographic guide to the proceedings and documentation of the General Assembly. This issue covers the fifteenth special session as well as the conclusion of the forty-second session of the Assembly.

The fifteenth special session:

Pursuant to General Assembly resolution 42/40 of 30 November 1987, the fifteenth special session of the General Assembly was held from 3 May to 26 June 1988. The session was the third special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.

ARRANGEMENT OF THE INDEX

The Index consists of the following sections:

- Sessional information, listing officers, and providing information on the rules of procedure and on the republication of the resolutions and decisions;

- Check-list of meetings, listing the plenary meetings of the Assembly and those of the Main Committees;

- Agenda, listing items considered by and brought before the General Assembly together with the agenda item headings under which they appear in the Subject Index;

- Subject Index, providing topical access to General Assembly documentation arranged alphabetically by agenda subjects and listing documents submitted under each agenda item, the meetings at which the items were considered and the action taken on each item;

- List of documents, listing documents issued in connection with the session and providing information on the republication of provisional documents in the printed Supplements to Official Records;

- The Index to speeches is subdivided into three sections: corporate names/countries, speakers and subjects.

DOCUMENTATION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The symbols of all documents of the General Assembly begin with A/-, followed by the session number and an indication of the type of document or Main Committee to which they apply. The number following indicates the number of the document issued in that specific series. For example, A/S-15/2 is the second in the series of main documents of the fifteenth special session.

Meeting records are numbered in a similar way. Thus the document containing the records of the fourth plenary meeting of the fifteenth special session of the General Assembly bears the symbol A/S-15/PV.1.
This page intentionally left blank
### ABBREVIATIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Full Form</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Add.</td>
<td>Addendum, addenda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASEAN</td>
<td>Association of South-East Asian Nations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byelorussian SSR</td>
<td>Byelorussian Soviet Socialist Republic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ch.</td>
<td>chapter(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corr.</td>
<td>Corrigendum; corrigenda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fasc.</td>
<td>Fascicle(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GAOR</td>
<td>Official Records of the General Assembly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IAEA</td>
<td>International Atomic Energy Agency</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NATO</td>
<td>North Atlantic Treaty Organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>no.</td>
<td>number(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLO</td>
<td>Palestine Liberation Organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev.</td>
<td>Revision</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sess.</td>
<td>session</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suppl.</td>
<td>Supplement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWAPO</td>
<td>South West Africa People's Organization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ukrainian SSR</td>
<td>Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN</td>
<td>United Nations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNDOF</td>
<td>United Nations Disengagement Observer Force</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNFICYP</td>
<td>United Nations Force in Cyprus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNIFIL</td>
<td>United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Kingdom</td>
<td>United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States</td>
<td>United States of America</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNRWA</td>
<td>United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USSR</td>
<td>Union of Soviet Socialist Republics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vol., vols.</td>
<td>volume(s)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FIFTEENTH SPECIAL SESSION
This page intentionally left blank
SESSIONAL INFORMATION

The fifteenth special session of the General Assembly was held at United Nations Headquarters in New York. The session was declared open on Tuesday, 3 May 1988, by the Acting Temporary President, Oscar Fischer, Chairman of the delegation of the German Democratic Republic, and was declared closed on Sunday, 26 June 1988.

OFFICERS

President: Peter Florin (German Democratic Republic) was elected by acclamation at the first plenary meeting.

Vice-Presidentst: Representatives of the following States were elected by acclamation at the first plenary meeting: Botswana, Cameroon, China, Comoros, France, Jordan, Mauritania, Mongolia, Nicaragua, Paraguay, Portugal, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Syrian Arab Republic, Togo, Tunisia, United Kingdom, USSR and United States.

Credentials Committee
Chairman: Marcelo E. R. Delpech (Argentina).

First Committee (Disarmament and related international security questions)
Chairman: Bagbenl Adolito Nzengeya (Zaire)
(The Committee did not meet during the session.)

Special Political Committee
Chairman: Hamad Abdelaziz Al-Kawari (Qatar)
(The Committee did not meet during the session.)

Second Committee (Economic and financial questions)
Chairman: Guennadi I. Oudovenko (Ukrainian SSR)
(The Committee did not meet during the session.)

Third Committee (Social, humanitarian and cultural questions)
Chairman: Leonardo Kan (Panama)
(The Committee did not meet during the session.)

Fourth Committee (Questions relating to Non-Self-Governing Territories)
Chairman: Constantine Moushoutas (Cyprus)
(The Committee did not meet during the session.)

Fifth Committee (Administrative and budgetary questions)
Chairman: Henrik Amneus (Sweden)
(The Committee did not meet during the session.)

Sixth Committee (Legal questions)
Chairman: Ali Sunni Muntasser (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)
(The Committee did not meet during the session.)

Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole
Chairman: Mansour Ahmad (Pakistan)
Vice-Chairman: Argentina, Australia, Bahamas, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Japan, Mongolia, Morocco, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Poland, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Tofo, Uruguay, Yugoslavia and Zaire.
Rapporteur: Pedro Nuñez Mosquera (Cuba)
RULES OF PROCEDURE

The rules of procedure of the General Assembly, as amended up to 31 December 1984, were in effect during the fifteenth special session (document A/520/Rev.15 (Sales No. E.85.1.13)).

RESOLUTIONS AND DECISIONS

Resolutions and decisions of the fifteenth special session are collected in document A/INF/S-15/4 and will be republished in GAOR, 15th Special sess., Suppl. no. 6.

Resolutions and decisions are also listed in the Subject Index under appropriate headings.
### CHECK-LIST OF MEETINGS

#### Plenary
**(Symbol A/S-15/PV.-)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1988</th>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1988</th>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1988</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>31 May</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6 June</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>10 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>1 June</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7 June</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>10 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1 June</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7 June</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>13 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>2 June</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8 June</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>13 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>2 June</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>8 June</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>14 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>3 June</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>9 June</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>14 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>3 June</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>9 June</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>25-26 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>6 June</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole
**(Symbol A/S-15/AC.1/SR.-)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1988</th>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1988</th>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1988</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>3 June</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>9 June</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>20 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>6 June</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9 June</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>24 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1 June</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>13 June</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>25 June</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>8 June</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
AGENDA

NOTE: Subject headings under which documentation related to agenda items is listed in the Subject Index appear in capital letters following the title of the item.

1. Opening of the session by the Chairman of the delegation of the German Democratic Republic.

See UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--OPENING

2. Minute of silent prayer or meditation.

See UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--PRAYER OR MEDITATION

3. Credentials of representatives to the fifteenth special session of the General Assembly.
   (a) Appointment of the members of the Credentials Committee;

See UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE--MEMBERS
   (b) Report of the Credentials Committee.

See UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE--REPORTS

4. Election of the President of the General Assembly.

See UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). PRESIDENT

5. Organization of the session.

See UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION


See UN PREPARATORY COMMITTEE FOR THE THIRD SPECIAL SESSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY DEVOTED TO DISARMAMENT--REPORTS

7. Adoption of the agenda.

See UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--AGENDA

8. General debate.

See UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--GENERAL DEBATE

9. Review and appraisal of the present international situation, especially in the light of the vital objective of terminating the arms race and the pressing need to achieve substantial progress in the field of disarmament.

See INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT

10. Assessment of the implementation of the decisions and recommendations adopted by the General Assembly at its tenth and twelfth special sessions;

See UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS
   (a) Report of the Conference on Disarmament;

See UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT--REPORTS
   (b) Report of the Disarmament Commission;

See UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION--REPORTS
   (c) Resolutions of the General Assembly in the field of arms limitation and disarmament;

See DISARMAMENT--RESOLUTIONS
AGENDA

(d) Status of negotiations on arms limitation and disarmament in bilateral and multilateral forums.

See DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS

11. Consideration and adoption of the Comprehensive Programme of Disarmament.

See DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME

12. Assessment of developments and trends, including qualitative and quantitative aspects, relevant to the disarmament process, with a view to the elaboration of appropriate concrete and practical measures and, if necessary, additional principles, taking duly into account the principles and priorities established in the Final Document of the Tenth Special Session of the General Assembly, the first special session devoted to disarmament.

See DISARMAMENT


See DISARMAMENT--UN

14. United Nations information and educational activities in the field of disarmament, including measures to mobilize world public opinion in favour of disarmament:
   (a) World Disarmament Campaign;

See DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS

(b) Other public information activities.

See DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION

15. Relationship between disarmament and development, in the light of the action programme adopted at the International Conference.

See DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT

16. Adoption, in an appropriate format, of the document(s) of the fifteenth special session of the General Assembly.

See UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS
GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

ARMS LIMITATION

See:
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS

ARMS RACE

See:
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS

CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT

See:
DISARMAMENT

DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)

General documents
A/S-15/11 Note verbale, 19 May 1988, from the United Kingdom transmitting memorandum in connection with the holding of the 3rd special session devoted to disarmament.
A/S-15/12 Letter, 20 May 1988, from India transmitting 3 papers on disarmament issues.
A/S-15/16 Note verbale, 25 May 1988, from New Zealand transmitting working papers entitled "Nuclear-free zones" and "Comprehensive nuclear test ban treaty".
A/S-15/17 Letter, 25 May 1988, from Czechoslovakia transmitting letter; concerns a Czechoslovak initiative on the gradual establishment of a zone of confidence, cooperation and good-neighbourly relations along the line of contact between the Warsaw Treaty States and the NATO States.
A/S-15/20 Letter, 30 May 1988, from China transmitting working paper entitled "Positions and propositions of the questions under discussion at the 15th special session of the UN General Assembly devoted to disarmament".
A/S-15/23 Letter, 10 June 1988, from the German Democratic Republic transmitting working paper on nuclear disarmament.
A/S-15/24 Letter, 1 June 1988, from Bulgaria transmitting message to the President of the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.
A/S-15/26 Letter, 3 June 1988, from Czechoslovakia, on behalf of the delegations of the States Parties to the Warsaw Treaty Treaty; transmits memorandum entitled "Security through disarmament".
A/S-15/29 Letter, 6 June 1988, from Poland transmitting message to the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.
A/S-15/30 Letter, 8 June 1988, from Romania transmitting proposals submitted for consideration by the General Assembly at its 3rd special session devoted to disarmament.
A/S-15/31 Letter, 7 June 1988, from Mongolia transmitting paper containing suggestions which could be included in the final document of the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.
A/S-15/32 Letter, 7 June 1988, from the German Democratic Republic transmitting working paper on nuclear-weapons-free zones.
A/S-15/33 Letter, 8 June 1988, from Turkey transmitting letter from Raul Denktas of the Turkish Cypriot community; concerns speech by Cyprus before the General Assembly special session on disarmament.
A/S-15/34 Note verbale, 7 June 1988, from France transmitting document entitled "The role of the United Nations in contractual verification, investigation procedures and collection of space data: proposals of France for the third special session of the United Nations General Assembly devoted to disarmament".
A/S-15/37 Note verbale, 3 June 1988, from the USSR reporting on its negotiations on disarmament issues outside the framework of the UN.
A/S-15/41 Letter, 17 June 1988, from the USSR transmitting letter from E.A. Shevardnadze; concerns the question of openness in international relations.
A/S-15/48 Letter, 22 June 1988, from the German Democratic Republic transmitting working paper on the creation of a nuclear-weapons-free corridor in central Europe.
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) (cont.)

A/S-15/AC.1/5 Working paper on a new comprehensive UN study on nuclear weapons / Sweden.
A/S-15/AC.1/10 Working paper on the prohibition of attacks on nuclear installations / Argentina.
A/S-15/AC.1/12 Working paper on the elimination of foreign military presence and military bases abroad / USSR.
A/S-15/AC.1/15 Working paper on the establishment of an international verification mechanism under the auspices of the UN / Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia and USSR.
A/S-15/AC.1/16 Working paper on the limitation and reduction of naval armaments / Bulgaria, German Democratic Republic and USSR.
A/S-15/AC.1/22 Working paper on chemical seaports / United Kingdom.
A/S-15/AC.1/23 Proposal on openness on arms transfers / United Kingdom.
A/S-15/AC.1/24 Working paper on the advancement of women in the disarmament process / Australia, Canada and New Zealand.
A/S-15/AC.1/25 Proposal regarding the establishment of a nuclear-weapon-free zone in the Middle East / Egypt.
A/S-15/AC.1/26 Proposal on conventional disarmament / Trinidad and Tobago.
A/S-15/AC.1/27 Proposal on conventional disarmament / Trinidad and Tobago.
A/S-15/AC.1/28 Working paper / Brazil.
A/S-15/AC.1/WG.II/2 Working paper / Brazil.
Discussion in Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole A/S-15/50 Report / Ad Hoc Committee.
The report was adopted by the Assembly as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.

A/S-15/AC.1/19 Report, Part 1 / Ad Hoc Committee, Working Group II.
A/S-15/AC.1/19/Add.2 Report, Part 2 / Chairman, Ad Hoc Committee, Working Group II.
A/S-15/AC.1/19/Add.3 Report, Part 4 / Chairman, Ad Hoc Committee, Working Group II.
A/S-15/AC.1/19/Add.1 (Part III) Draft report / Ad Hoc Committee.
A/S-15/AC.1/19/Add.1 (Part I) Draft report / Ad Hoc Committee.
A/S-15/AC.1/19/Add.1 (Part II) Draft report / Ad Hoc Committee.
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7 (13 June 1988).
At the 8th meeting, the Committee decided to take note of the report of Working Group II (A/S-15/AC.1/19 and Add.1-3).
At the 22nd meeting, the General Assembly took note of the report of the Ad Hoc Committee (A/S-15/50) as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.

DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)

Reports
A/S-15/40 Report on programmes and activities undertaken by the UN system in the area of women and peace / Secretary-General.

General Documents
A/S-15/26 Letter, 3 June 1988, from Czechoslovakia, on behalf of the delegations of the States Parties to the Warsaw Treaty, transmits memorandum entitled "Security through disarmament".
A/S-15/25 Letter, 27 May 1988, from China transmitting working paper entitled "Positions and propositions of the questions under discussion at the 15th special session of the UN General Assembly, the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament".
A/S-15/26 Letter, 30 May 1988, from the United Kingdom transmitting memorandum in connection with the holding of the 3rd special session devoted to disarmament.
DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)
(cont.)


A/S-15/30 Letter, 6 June 1988, from Romania transmitting proposals submitted for consideration by the General Assembly at its 3rd special session devoted to disarmament.

A/S-15/31 Letter, 7 June 1988, from Mongolia transmitting working paper containing suggestions which could be included in the final document of the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.

A/S-15/34 Note verbale, 7 June 1988, from France transmitting document entitled "The role of the United Nations in contractual verification, investigation procedures and collection of space data: proposals of France for the third special session of the United Nations General Assembly devoted to disarmament".

A/S-15/35 Letter, 8 June 1988, from Swaziland, on behalf of the Group of African States; requests the withdrawal of document A/S-15/22.

A/S-15/43 Letter, 14 June 1988, from Federal Republic of Germany transmitting a paper; outlines the position of the European Community on items 13 and 14 of the agenda of the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.

A/S-15/AC.1/14 Working paper / Bulgaria, Mongolia and Ukrainian SSR.

A/S-15/AC.1/WG.III/3 Proposals / Nigeria.


A/S-15/AC.1/WG.III/7 Proposals / Canada.

Discussion in Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole
A/S-15/50 Report / Ad Hoc Committee.

The report was adopted by the Assembly as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.


A/S-15/AC.1/21 Report / Chairman, Ad Hoc Committee, Working Group III.


A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7 (13 June 1988).


At the 8th meeting, the Ad Hoc Committee decided to take note of the report of Working Group III (A/S-15/AC.1/20 + Corr.1).

Discussion in plenary

At the 22nd meeting, the General Assembly took note of the report of the Ad Hoc Committee (A/S-15/50) as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.

DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME (AGENDA ITEM 11)

General documents
A/S-15/11 Note verbale, 19 May 1988, from the United Kingdom transmitting memorandum in connection with the holding of the 3rd special session devoted to disarmament.

A/S-15/12 Letter, 20 May 1988, from India transmitting 3 papers on disarmament issues.

A/S-15/16 Note verbale, 25 May 1988, from New Zealand transmitting working papers entitled "Nuclear-free zones" and "Comprehensive nuclear test ban treaty".

A/S-15/20 Letter, 30 May 1988, from China transmitting working paper entitled "Positions and propositions of the questions under discussion at the 15th special session of the UN General Assembly, the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament".


A/S-15/23 Letter, 10 June 1988, from the German Democratic Republic transmitting in working paper on nuclear disarmament.


A/S-15/26 Letter, 3 June 1988, from Czechoslovakia transmitting working paper on nuclear disarmament.


A/S-15/29 Letter, 6 June 1988, from Poland transmitting message to the General Assembly at its 3rd special session devoted to disarmament.

A/S-15/30 Letter, 6 June 1988, from Romania transmitting proposals submitted for consideration by the General Assembly at its 3rd special session devoted to disarmament.
A/S-15/35 Letter, 7 June 1988, from Mongolia transmitting paper containing suggestions which could be included in the final document of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament

A/S-15/34 Letter, 7 June 1988, from Romania transmitting proposals by the special commission of the United Nations entitled "Verification and the United Nations".

A/S-15/26 Letter, 3 June 1988, from Cuba transmitting paper containing suggestions which could be included in the final document of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.

A/S-15/25 Letter, 31 May 1988, from Canada and the Netherlands transmitting paper concerning the establishment of an international verification mechanism under the auspices of the UN/BR.


A/S-15/15 Letter, 17 June 1988, from Bulgaria, German Democratic Republic and USSR. Draft report on the elimination of foreign military presence and military bases abroad and in violation of openness in contractual verification. Investigation procedures and collection of space data: proposals for the third special session of the UN General Assembly devoted to disarmament. A/S-15/AC.1/12 Working paper on the establishment of an international verification mechanism under the auspices of the UN/BR.

A/S-15/11 Note verbale, 19 May 1988, from the United Kingdom transmitting memorandum entitled "The role of the United Nations in contractual verification, investigation procedures and collection of space data: proposals for the third special session of the UN General Assembly devoted to disarmament."


A/S-15/255/Corr.1 Letter, 7 June 1988, from Afghanistan transmitting paper containing suggestions which could be included in the final document of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.

DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
(cont.)

A/S-15/42 Letter, 13 June 1988, from Cyprus transmitting proposal by the President; suggests the use of savings derived from reductions in military expenditures to alleviate the debt problem of developing countries.


Discussion in Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole

A/S-15/50 Report / Ad Hoc Committee.

The report was adopted by the Assembly as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.

A/S-15/AC.1/19 Report, Part 1 / Ad Hoc Committee, Working Group II.

A/S-15/AC.1/19/Add.1 Report, Part 2.

Draft text / Chairman, Ad Hoc Committee, Working Group II.

A/S-15/AC.1/19/Add.2 Report, Part 3,

Outline for focusing the discussion in Working Group II / Chairman, Ad Hoc Committee, Working Group II.

A/S-15/AC.1/19/Add.3 Report, Part 4,

Proposals with respect to outline for focusing the discussion in Working Group II / Ad Hoc Committee, Working Group II.


A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7 (13 June 1988).


At the 8th meeting, the Committee decided to take note of the report of Working Group II (A/S-15/AC.1/19 and Add.1-3).

Discussion in plenary


At the 22nd meeting, the General Assembly took note of the report of the Ad Hoc Committee (A/S-15/50) as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.

DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)

Reports

A/S-15/40 Report on programmes and activities undertaken by the UN system in the area of women and peace / Secretary-General.

General documents

A/S-15/11 Note verbale, 19 May 1988, from the United Kingdom transmitting memorandum in connection with the holding of the 3rd special session devoted to disarmament.

A/S-15/20 Letter, 30 May 1988, from China transmitting working paper entitled "Positions and propositions of the questions under discussion at the 15th Special session of the General Assembly, the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament".


A/S-15/26 Letter, 3 June 1988, from Czechoslovakia, on behalf of the delegations of the States Parties to the Warsaw Treaty; transmits memorandum entitled "Security through disarmament".


A/S-15/30 Letter, 6 June 1988, from Romania transmitting proposals submitted for consideration by the General Assembly at its 3rd special session devoted to disarmament.

A/S-15/31 Letter, 7 June 1988, from Mongolia transmitting paper containing suggestions which could be included in the final document of the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.

A/S-15/34 Note verbale, 7 June 1988, from France transmitting document entitled "The role of the United Nations in contractual verification, investigation procedures and collection of space data: proposals of France for the third special session of the United Nations General Assembly devoted to disarmament".


A/S-15/43 Letter, 14 June 1988, from Federal Republic of Germany transmitting a paper: outlines the position of the European Community on items 13 and 14 of the agenda of the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.

A/S-15/AC.1/14 Working paper / Bulgaria, Mongolia and Ukrainian SSR.

A/S-15/AC.1/WG.III/3 Proposals / Nigeria.


A/S-15/AC.1/WG.III/7 Proposals / Canada.
DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)
(cont.)

**Discussion in Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole**

A/S-15/50 Report / Ad Hoc Committee.

The report was adopted by the Assembly as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.


A/S-15/AC.1/21 Report / Chairman, Ad Hoc Committee, Working Group III.


A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7 (13 June 1988).


At the 8th meeting, the Ad Hoc Committee decided to take note of the report of Working Group III (A/S-15/AC.1/20 + Corr.1).

**Discussion in plenary**


At the 22nd meeting, the General Assembly took note of the report of the Ad Hoc Committee (A/S-15/50) as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.

DISARMAMENT--RESOLUTIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10C)

**General documents**

A/S-15/AC.1/WS.1/1 Elements for consideration by Working Group I.

A/S-15/AC.1/20 Report / Ad Hoc Committee.

The report was adopted by the Assembly as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.

A/S-15/AC.1/18 Report / Ad Hoc Committee, Working Group I.

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7 (13 June 1988).


At the 8th meeting, the Ad Hoc Committee decided to take note of the report of Working Group I in A/S-15/AC.1/18.

**Discussion in plenary**


At the 22nd meeting, the General Assembly took note of the report of the Ad Hoc Committee (A/S-15/50) as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.

DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)

**Reports**


A/S-15/40 Report on programmes and activities undertaken by the UN system in the area of women and peace / Secretary-General.

**General documents**

A/S-15/11 Note verbale, 19 May 1988, from the United Kingdom transmitting memorandum in connection with the holding of the 3rd special session devoted to disarmament.


A/S-15/26 Letter, 3 June 1988, from Czechoslovakia, on behalf of the delegations of the States Parties to the Warsaw Treaty, transmitting memorandum entitled "Security through disarmament".


A/S-15/30 Letter, 6 June 1988, from Romania transmitting proposals submitted for consideration by the General Assembly at its 3rd special session devoted to disarmament.

A/S-15/31 Letter, 7 June 1988, from Mongolia transmitting paper containing suggestions which could be included in the final document of the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.

A/S-15/34 Note verbale, 7 June 1988, from France transmitting document entitled "The role of the United Nations in contractual verification, investigation procedures and collection of space data: proposals of France for the third special session of the United Nations General Assembly devoted to disarmament".


A/S-15/43 Letter, 14 June 1988, from Federal Republic of Germany transmitting a paper; outlines the position of the European Community on Items 13 and 14 of the agenda of the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.

A/S-15/47 Letter, 17 June 1988, from the USSR transmitting letter from E.A. Shevardnadze; concerns the question of openness in international relations.
A/S-15/AC.1/1 Working paper entitled "Verification system within the United Nations" / Argentina, Greece, India, Mexico, Sweden and United Republic of Tanzania.

A/S-15/AC.1/2 Working paper / Czechoslovakia, Mongolia, Poland and Ukrainian SSR.

A/S-15/AC.1/5 Working paper on a new comprehensive UN study on nuclear weapons / Sweden.

A/S-15/AC.1/7 Working paper on consideration of the role of the UN in the field of disarmament and of the effectiveness of the disarmament machinery / Argentina.

A/S-15/AC.1/11 Working paper entitled "Review of the membership of the Conference on Disarmament: a proposal for limited expansion" / Austria, Bangladesh, Cameroon, Ecuador, Finland, Greece, Senegal, Spain, Tunisia, Turkey and Zimbabwe.

A/S-15/AC.1/12 Working paper on the elimination of foreign military presence and military bases abroad / USSR.

A/S-15/AC.1/15 Working paper on the establishment of an international verification mechanism under the auspices of the UN / Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia and USSR.

A/S-15/AC.1/16 Working paper on the limitation and reduction of naval armaments / Bulgaria, German Democratic Republic and USSR.

A/S-15/AC.1/23 Proposal on openness on arms transfers / United Kingdom.

A/S-15/AC.1/25 Proposal regarding the establishment of a nuclear-weapon-free zone in the Middle East / Egypt.


A/S-15/AC.1/WG.III/2 Proposals on consideration of the role of the UN in the field of disarmament and of the effectiveness of the disarmament machinery / Romania.

A/S-15/AC.1/WG.III/3 Proposals / Nigeria.


A/S-15/AC.1/WG.III/7 Proposals / Canada.


Discussion in Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole

A/S-15/50 Report / Ad Hoc Committee.

At the 1st meeting, the Chairman of the Ad Hoc Committee introduced the report of the Committee (A/S-15/4). At the 2nd meeting, the General Assembly took note of the report of the Ad Hoc Committee (A/S-15/50) as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.

DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)

See also:
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS
DISARMAMENT--RESOLUTIONS
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT--REPORTS
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION--REPORTS

Reports

A/S-15/5 (GAOR, 15th special sess., Suppl. no. 5) Report / Ad Hoc Committee on the Indian Ocean.

A/S-15/7 + Add.1-2 Report on objective information on military matters / Secretary-General.

A/S-15/8 + Corr.1 Report on summary of developments in the field of arms limitation and disarmament since 1982, including the status of negotiations, in bilateral and various multilateral forums, called for under resolution 42/38 J / Secretary-General.

General documents

A/S-15/11 Note verbale, 19 May 1988, from the United Kingdom transmitting memorandum in connection with the holding of the 3rd special session devoted to disarmament.

A/S-15/12 Letter, 20 May 1988, from India transmitting 3 papers on disarmament issues.

A/S-15/16 Note verbale, 25 May 1988, from New Zealand transmitting working papers entitled "Nuclear-free zones" and "Comprehensive nuclear test ban treaty".

A/S-15/20 Letter, 30 May 1988, from China transmitting working paper entitled "Positions and propositions of the questions under discussion at the 15th special session of the UN General Assembly, the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament".


A/S-15/26 Letter, 3 June 1988, from Czechoslovakia, on behalf of the delegations of the States Parties to the Warsaw Treaty; transmits memorandum entitled "Security through disarmament".


A/S-15/28/Corr.1 Letter, 3 June 1988, from the United States and the USSR transmitting joint statement issued at Moscow on the meetings between President Reagan and General Secretary Gorbachev, 29 May-1 June 1988.

A/S-15/29 Letter, 6 June 1988, from Poland transmitting message to the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.

A/S-15/30 Letter, 6 June 1988, from Romania transmitting proposals submitted for consideration by the General Assembly at its 3rd special session devoted to disarmament.

A/S-15/31 Letter, 7 June 1988, from Mongolia transmitting paper containing suggestions which could be included in the final document of the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.

A/S-15/32 Letter, 7 June 1988, from the German Democratic Republic transmitting working paper on nuclear-weapon-free zones.

A/S-15/34 Note verbale, 7 June 1988, from France transmitting document entitled "The role of the United Nations in contractual verification, investigation procedures and collection of space data: proposals of France for the third special session of the United Nations General Assembly devoted to disarmament".


A/S-15/37 Note verbale, 3 June 1988, from the USSR reporting on its negotiations on disarmament issues outside the framework of the UN.

A/S-15/47 Letter, 17 June 1988, from the USSR transmitting letter from E.A. Shevardnadze; concerns the question of openness in international relations.

A/S-15/AC.1/1 Working paper entitled "Verification system within the United Nations" / Argentina, Greece, India, Mexico, Sweden and United Republic of Tanzania.

A/S-15/AC.1/2 Working paper / Czechoslovakia, Mongolia, Poland and Ukrainian SSR.


A/S-15/AC.1/7 Working paper on consideration of the role of the UN in the field of disarmament and of the effectiveness of the disarmament machinery / Argentina.


A/S-15/AC.1/10 Working paper on the prohibition of attacks on nuclear installations / Argentina.

A/S-15/AC.1/11 Working paper entitled "Review of the membership of the Conference on Disarmament: a proposal for limited expansion" / Austria, Bangladesh, Cameroon, Ecuador, Finland, Greece, Senegal, Spain, Tunisia, Turkey and Zimbabwe.

A/S-15/AC.1/12 Working paper on the elimination of foreign military presence and military bases abroad / USSR.

A/S-15/AC.1/13 Working paper on naval armaments and disarmament / Finland, Indonesia and Sweden.

A/S-15/AC.1/14 Working paper / Bulgaria, Mongolia and Ukrainian SSR.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS.); 1978--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) (cont.)
A/S-15/AC.1/15 Working paper on the establishment of an international verification mechanism under the auspices of the UN / Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia and USSR.

A/S-15/AC.1/16 Report / Ad Hoc Committee, Working Group I.

At the 22nd meeting, the General Assembly took note of the report of the Ad Hoc Committee (A/S-15/50) as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.

A/S-15/50 Report / Ad Hoc Committee.

The report was adopted by the Assembly as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.


A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7 (13 June 1988).

At the 8th meeting, the Ad Hoc Committee decided to take note of the report of Working Group I in A/S-15/AC.1/18.

Discussion in plenary


At the 22nd meeting, the General Assembly took note of the report of the Ad Hoc Committee (A/S-15/50) as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) (cont.)

General documents
A/S-15/11 Note verbale, 19 May 1988, from the United Kingdom transmitting memorandum in connection with the holding of the 3rd special session devoted to disarmament.
A/S-15/17 Letter, 25 May 1988, from Czechoslovakia transmitting letter; concerns a Czechoslovak initiative on the gradual establishment of a zone of confidence, co-operation and good-neighbourly relations along the line of contact between the Warsaw Treaty States and the NATO States.
A/S-15/20 Letter, 30 May 1988, from China transmitting working paper entitled "Positions and propositions of the questions under discussion at the 15th special session of the UN General Assembly, the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament."
A/S-15/23 Letter, 10 June 1988, from the German Democratic Republic transmitting working paper on nuclear disarmament.
A/S-15/26 Letter, 3 June 1988, from Czechoslovakia, on behalf of the delegations of the States Parties to the Warsaw Treaty; transmits memorandum entitled "Security through Disarmament".
A/S-15/28 Letter, 3 June 1988, from the United States and the USSR transmitting joint statement issued at Moscow on the meetings between President Reagan and General Secretary Gorbachev, 29 May-1 June 1988.
A/S-15/29 Letter, 6 June 1988, from Poland transmitting message to the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.
A/S-15/30 Letter, 6 June 1988, from Romania transmitting proposals submitted for consideration by the General Assembly at its 3rd special session devoted to disarmament.
A/S-15/31 Letter, 7 June 1988, from Mongolia transmitting paper containing suggestions which could be included in the final document of the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament.
A/S-15/32 Letter, 7 June 1988, from the German Democratic Republic transmitting working paper on nuclear-weapon-free zones.
A/S-15/34 Note verbale, 7 June 1988, from France transmitting document entitled "The role of the United Nations in contractual verification, investigation procedures and collection of space data: proposals of France for the third special session of the United Nations General Assembly devoted to disarmament".
A/S-15/37 Note verbale, 3 June 1988, from the USSR reporting on its negotiations on disarmament issues outside the framework of the UN.
A/S-15/42 Letter, 13 June 1988, from Cyprus transmitting proposal by the President; suggests the use of savings derived from reductions in military expenditures to alleviate the debt problem of developing countries.
A/S-15/47 Letter, 17 June 1988, from the USSR transmitting letter from E.A. Shevardnadze; concerns the question of openness in international relations.
A/S-15/48 Letter, 22 June 1988, from the German Democratic Republic transmitting working paper on the creation of a nuclear-weapon-free corridor in central Europe.

Discussion in plenary

MILITARY EXPENDITURES
See:
DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)—RECOMMENDATIONS

NAVAL ARMAMENTS
See:
DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)—RECOMMENDATIONS
GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

NUCLEAR WAR--SOCIO-ECONOMIC ASPECTS

See:
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS

NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES--MIDDLE EAST

See:
DISARMAMENT

NUCLEAR WINTER

See:
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS

UN--BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS

General documents
A/S-15/18 Letter, 31 May 1988, from the Secretary-General reporting arrears by 8 States in the payment of their financial contributions to the Organization above the amount specified in Article 19 of the Charter.
A/S-15/18/Add.1 Letter, 2 June 1988, from the Secretary-General to the President of the General Assembly: reports payment by the Gambia to reduce its arrears below the amount specified in Article 19 of the Charter.
A/S-15/18/Add.2 Letter, 14 June 1988, from the Secretary-General reporting payment by Dominica to reduce its arrears below the amount specified in Article 19 of the Charter.
A/S-15/18/Add.3 Letter, 24 June 1988, from the Secretary-General reporting payment by Equatorial Guinea to reduce its arrears below the amount specified in Article 19 of the Charter.

Discussion in plenary
At the 1st meeting, the Assembly took note of a letter by the Secretary-General reporting arrears by 8 States in the payment of their financial contributions to the UN within the terms of Article 19 of the Charter.
At the 5th meeting, the Assembly took note of a letter by the Secretary-General reporting payment by the Gambia to reduce its arrears below the amount specified in Article 19 of the Charter: decision.
At the 20th meeting, the Assembly took note of a letter by the Secretary-General (A/S-15/18/Add.2) reporting payment by Dominica to reduce its arrears below the amount specified in Article 19 of the Charter.

At the 22nd meeting, the Assembly took note of a letter by the Secretary-General (A/S-15/18/Add.3) reporting payment by Equatorial Guinea to reduce its arrears below the amount specified in Article 19 of the Charter.

UN--DISARMAMENT

See:
DISARMAMENT--UN

UN. AD HOC COMMITTEE ON THE INDIAN OCEAN--REPORTS

See:
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS

UN. AD HOC COMMITTEE ON THE WORLD DISARMAMENT CONFERENCE--REPORTS (1982-1988)

See:
DISARMAMENT--UN

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10A)

Reports
A/S-15/2 (To be issued as GAOR, 15th special sess., Suppl. no. 2) Special report to the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament / Conference on Disarmament.

Discussion in Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole
A/S-15/50 Report / Ad Hoc Committee. The report was adopted by the Assembly as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.1 (3 June 1988).
At the 1st meeting, a representative of the Chairman of the Conference on Disarmament introduced the special report of the Conference (A/S-15/2).

UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10B)

Reports
A/S-15/3 (GAOR, 15th Special sess., Suppl. no. 3) Special report to the 3rd special session of the General Assembly devoted to disarmament / Disarmament Commission.

Discussion in Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole
A/S-15/50 Report / Ad Hoc Committee. The report was adopted by the Assembly as the concluding document of the 15th Special session.
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.1 (3 June 1988).
At the 2nd meeting, the Chairman of the Disarmament Commission introduced the special report of the Commission (A/S-15/3).
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--AGENDA (AGENDA ITEM 7)

General documents
A/S-15/10 Provisional agenda of the 15th special session of the General Assembly, to convene at UN Headquarters, New York, on Tuesday, 21 May 1988, at 3 p.m.
A/S-15/10/Add.1 Annotated provisional agenda of the 15th special session of the General Assembly.

Discussion in plenary
At the 1st meeting, the Assembly decided to adopt the provisional agenda (A/S-15/10) without referring it to the General Committee. The agenda was adopted without change. The Assembly further decided to allocate agenda items 1-9 and 16 to the plenary and agenda items 10-15 to the Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole: decision S-15/23.

Discussion in plenary
At the 22nd meeting, the 15th special session of the General Assembly was declared closed.

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--GENERAL DEBATE (AGENDA ITEM B)

Statements in general debate
(Countries/observers)
Afghanistan A/S-15/PV.11
Albania A/S-15/PV.15
Algeria A/S-15/PV.6
Angola A/S-15/PV.13
Argentina A/S-15/PV.2
Australia A/S-15/PV.3
Austria A/S-15/PV.5
Bahamas A/S-15/PV.20
Bahrain A/S-15/PV.11
Bangladesh A/S-15/PV.21
Barbados A/S-15/PV.11
Belgium A/S-15/PV.8
Belize A/S-15/PV.21
Benin A/S-15/PV.13
Bhutan A/S-15/PV.18
Bolivia A/S-15/PV.7
Brazil A/S-15/PV.10
Bulgaria A/S-15/PV.16
Burma A/S-15/PV.16
Byelorussian SSR A/S-15/PV.20
Cameroon A/S-15/PV.14
Canada A/S-15/PV.19
Chile A/S-15/PV.17
China A/S-15/PV.4
Colombia A/S-15/PV.10
Comoros A/S-15/PV.17
Congo A/S-15/PV.19
Costa Rica A/S-15/PV.12

Cuba A/S-15/PV.7
Cuba (Vice-President Rodriguez) A/S-15/PV.7
Cyprus A/S-15/PV.4
Czechoslovakia A/S-15/PV.10
Democratic Kampuchea A/S-15/PV.19
Democratic People's Republic of Korea A/S-15/PV.15
Democratic Yemen A/S-15/PV.6
Denmark A/S-15/PV.20
Ecuador A/S-15/PV.2
Egypt A/S-15/PV.19
Equatorial Guinea A/S-15/PV.21
Ethiopia A/S-15/PV.11
Finland A/S-15/PV.4
France A/S-15/PV.4
Gabon A/S-15/PV.21
Gambia A/S-15/PV.9
German Democratic Republic A/S-15/PV.4
Germany, Federal Republic of A/S-15/PV.8
Ghana A/S-15/PV.6
Greece A/S-15/PV.3
Guatemala A/S-15/PV.21
Guyana A/S-15/PV.9
Haiti A/S-15/PV.21
Holy See A/S-15/PV.5
Honduras A/S-15/PV.21
Hungary A/S-15/PV.8
IAEA A/S-15/PV.19
Iceland A/S-15/PV.5
India A/S-15/PV.14
Indonesia A/S-15/PV.7
Iran (Islamic Republic of) A/S-15/PV.3
Iraq A/S-15/PV.20
Ireland A/S-15/PV.5
Israel A/S-15/PV.11
Italy A/S-15/PV.10
Jamaica A/S-15/PV.3
Japan A/S-15/PV.2
Jordan A/S-15/PV.6
Kenya A/S-15/PV.17
Kuwait A/S-15/PV.20
Lao People's Democratic Republic A/S-15/PV.13
League of Arab States A/S-15/PV.21
Lesotho A/S-15/PV.15
Libya A/S-15/PV.9
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya A/S-15/PV.15
Luxembourg A/S-15/PV.13
Malaysia A/S-15/PV.13
Maldives A/S-15/PV.7
Malta A/S-15/PV.15
Mauritius A/S-15/PV.20
Mexico A/S-15/PV.12
Mongolia A/S-15/PV.17
Mozambique A/S-15/PV.11
Nepal A/S-15/PV.7
Netherlands A/S-15/PV.3
New Zealand A/S-15/PV.6
Nicaragua A/S-15/PV.16
Nigeria A/S-15/PV.11
Norway A/S-15/PV.18
Oman A/S-15/PV.19
Organization of the Islamic Conference A/S-15/PV.7
Pakistan A/S-15/PV.18
Panama A/S-15/PV.11
Paraguay A/S-15/PV.8
Peru A/S-15/PV.5
Philippines A/S-15/PV.13
GENEBAL ASSEMPLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1988)--GENERAL DEBATE (AGENDA ITEM 8) (cont.)

PLO A/S-15/PV.19
Poland A/S-15/PV.8
Portugal A/S-15/PV.12
Qatar A/S-15/PV.9
Republic of Korea A/S-15/PV.17
Romania A/S-15/PV.7
Rwanda A/S-15/PV.15
Saint Lucia A/S-15/PV.21
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines A/S-15/PV.18
Saudi Arabia A/S-15/PV.11
Senegal A/S-15/PV.16
Singapore A/S-15/PV.15
Somalia A/S-15/PV.17
Spain A/S-15/PV.9
Sri Lanka A/S-15/PV.18
Sudan A/S-15/PV.15
Suriname A/S-15/PV.9
SWAPO A/S-15/PV.17
Sweden A/S-15/PV.2
Switzerland A/S-15/PV.17
Syrian Arab Republic A/S-15/PV.19
Thailand A/S-15/PV.14
Togo A/S-15/PV.14
Trinidad and Tobago A/S-15/PV.5
Tunisia A/S-15/PV.8
Turkey A/S-15/PV.6
Uganda A/S-15/PV.8
Ukrainian SSR A/S-15/PV.16
United Arab Emirates A/S-15/PV.14
United Kingdom A/S-15/PV.10
United Republic of Tanzania A/S-15/PV.13
United States A/S-15/PV.19
USSR A/S-15/PV.12
Venezuela A/S-15/PV.3
Viet Nam A/S-15/PV.9
Yemen A/S-15/PV.10
Yugoslavia A/S-15/PV.3
Zaire A/S-15/PV.5
Zambia A/S-15/PV.7
Zimbabwe A/S-15/PV.2

Statesmen in general debate (Heads of States/Government)
Afghanistan (President Najibullah) A/S-15/PV.11
Argentina (President Alfonsin) A/S-15/PV.2
Barbados (Prime Minister Sandiford) A/S-15/PV.11
Brazil (President Sarney) A/S-15/PV.10
Costa Rica (President Sanchez) A/S-15/PV.12
Cyprus (President Vassiliou) A/S-15/PV.4
Finland (Prime Minister Holkeri) A/S-15/PV.4
Gambia (President Jawara) A/S-15/PV.9
Iceland (Prime Minister Thorsteinn) A/S-15/PV.5
India (Prime Minister Gandhi) A/S-15/PV.14
Ireland (Prime Minister Haughey) A/S-15/PV.5
Israel (Prime Minister Shamir) A/S-15/PV.11
Japan (Prime Minister Takeshita) A/S-15/PV.2
Lesotho (Chairman J.M. Lekhanya) A/S-15/PV.15
Mexico (President Hurtado) A/S-15/PV.12
Paraguay (President Stroessner) A/S-15/PV.18
Portugal (President Soares) A/S-15/PV.12
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines (Prime Minister Mitchell) A/S-15/PV.18
Sweden (Prime Minister Carlsdson) A/S-15/PV.2
Trinidad and Tobago (Prime Minister Robinson) A/S-15/PV.5
Turkey (Prime Minister Ozal) A/S-15/PV.6
Zimbabwe (President Mugabe) A/S-15/PV.2

Statesmen in general debate (Right of reply)
Australia A/S-15/PV.19
Bolivia A/S-15/PV.7
Chile A/S-15/PV.7
Cuba A/S-15/PV.7
Democratic Kampuchea A/S-15/PV.9
Democratic People's Republic of Korea A/S-15/PV.17
Egypt A/S-15/PV.19
India A/S-15/PV.19
Iran (Islamic Republic of) A/S-15/PV.3
Iran (Islamic Republic of) A/S-15/PV.10
Iraq A/S-15/PV.21
Israel A/S-15/PV.19
Nicaragua A/S-15/PV.17
Pakistan A/S-15/PV.19
Panama A/S-15/PV.11
Republic of Korea A/S-15/PV.17
Syrian Arab Republic A/S-15/PV.19
United States A/S-15/PV.3
United States A/S-15/PV.7
United States A/S-15/PV.11
United States A/S-15/PV.15
United States A/S-15/PV.17

Discussion in plenary
A/S-15/PV.2 (1 June 1988).
A/S-15/PV.3 (1 June 1988).
A/S-15/PV.6 (3 June 1988).
A/S-15/PV.7 (3 June 1988).
A/S-15/PV.10 (7 June 1988).
A/S-15/PV.11 (7 June 1988).
A/S-15/PV.12 (8 June 1988).
A/S-15/PV.13 (8 June 1988).
A/S-15/PV.16 (10 June 1988).
A/S-15/PV.17 (10 June 1988).
A/S-15/PV.21 (14 June 1988).
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--GENERAL DEBATE (AGENDA ITEM 8) (cont.)

At the 22nd meeting, the Assembly suspended its work to allow the Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole additional time to hold consultations with a view to reaching a consensus on a concluding document of the session.

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--OFFICERS

Discussion in Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.1 (3 June 1988).
At the 1st meeting, the representatives of the following Member States were elected:
Vice-Chairmen of the Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole: Argentina, Australia, Bahamas, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Japan, Morocco, Mongolia, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Sri Lanka, Romania, Sudan, Togo, Uruguay, Yugoslavia and Zaire. - Pedro Nuñez Mosquera (Cuba) was elected as Rapporteur.

Discussion in plenary
At the 1st meeting, the Assembly decided that the Chairmen of the Main Committees of the 42nd session would continue in the same posts for the 15th special session: 1st Committee: Bagbeni Adeito Nzengeya (Zaire); Special Political Committee: Hamad Adbalaziz Al-Kawari (Qatar); 2nd Committee: Guennadi Oudovenko (USSR); 3rd Committee: Leonardo Kam (Panama); 4th Committee: Constantine Moushoutas (Cyprus); 5th Committee: Henrik Amneus (Sweden); 6th Committee: Ali Suni Muntasser (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya); decision S-15/13; Vice Presidents of the 42nd session were also appointed: Vice Presidents of the 15th special session: Botswana, Cameroon, China, Comoros, France, Jordan, Mauritania, Mongolia, Netherlands, Nicaragua, Paraguay, Portugal, Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Syrian Arab Republic, Togo, Tunisia, USSR, the United Kingdom and the United States: decision S-15/14. - The Assembly endorsed the recommendation of the Preparatory Committee by establishing an ad hoc committee of the whole to be designated "Committee of the Whole of the 15th Special Session": decision S-15/21. - Mansour Ahmad (Pakistan), Chairman of the Preparatory Committee, was elected Chairman of the Committee of the Whole by acclamation: decision S-15/15.
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). AD HOC COMMITTEE -- OFFICERS

See:
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988) -- OFFICERS

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE -- STATEMENTS

Discussion in Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.1 (3 June 1988).
At the 1st meeting, the Assembly decided to establish 3 Working Groups: Working Group I, on agenda item 10 to be chaired by Davidson L. Hepburn (Bahamas); Working Group II, on agenda items 12 and 15, to be chaired by Paul-Joachim von Stulpnagel (Federal Republic of Germany); Working Group III, on agenda items 13 and 14, to be chaired by Paul Bemela Engo (Cameroon).

At the 1st meeting, the proposal to invite the Director-General of the IAEA to address the Assembly, was adopted. It was decided to invite the Agency for the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons in Latin America (OPANAL) to participate in the special session. The proposal to allow non-member States to participate in the general debate in plenary meeting was adopted.
At the 5th meeting, the Assembly agreed to permit the following 3 organizations, having observer status with the Assembly, to participate in the general debate: League of Arab States, Organization of the Islamic Conference and PLO.

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). AD HOC COMMITTEE -- OFFICERS

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE -- STATEMENTS

Discussion in Ad Hoc Committee of the Whole
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.1 (3 June 1988).
At the 1st meeting, the Assembly decided that the Credentials Committee would be the same as that of the 42nd session, namely: Argentina, Barbados, Cape Verde, China, Germany, Federal Republic of, Kenya, Singapore, USSR and United States: decision S-15/11.

Discussion in plenary
At the 1st meeting, the Assembly decided that the Credentials Committee would be the same as that of the 42nd session, namely: Argentina, Barbados, Cape Verde, China, Germany, Federal Republic of, Kenya, Singapore, USSR and United States: decision S-15/11.

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE -- MEMBERS (AGENDA ITEM 3A)

General documents
A/S-15/36 1st report / Credentials Committee.
At the 20th meeting, the draft resolution in A/S-15/36 was adopted without vote: resolution S-15/1 (A).
At the 22nd meeting, the draft resolution in the report of the Credentials Committee (A/S-15/36/Add.1) was adopted without vote: resolution S-15/1 (B).
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 3B) (cont.)

Resolutions
A/RES/S-15/1. Credentials of representatives to the 15th special session of the General Assembly. (A) Approves the 1st report of the Credentials Committee; (B) approves the 2nd report of the Credentials Committee (adopted without vote, 20th meeting, 25 June 1988).

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). PRESIDENT (AGENDA ITEM 4)

Discussion in plenary
A/S-15/PV.1 (31 May 1988). At the 1st meeting, the Assembly decided that Peter Florin (German Democratic Republic), President of the 42nd session, would serve as President of the 15th Special session: decision S-15/12.

UN. PREPARATORY COMMITTEE FOR THE THIRD SPECIAL SESSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY DEVOTED TO DISARMAMENT--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 6)

Reports
A/S-15/1 (GAOR, 15th special sess., Suppl. no. 1) Report / Preparatory Committee for the Third Special Session of the General Assembly devoted to Disarmament.

Discussion in plenary
A/S-15/PV.1 (31 May 1988). At the 1st meeting, the Assembly endorsed the report of the Preparatory Committee for the Third Special Session of the General Assembly Devoted to Disarmament: decision S-15/22.

WOMEN--DISARMAMENT
See: DISARMAMENT

WORLD DISARMAMENT CAMPAIGN
See: DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS

ZONES OF PEACE--INDIAN OCEAN
See: DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS
Asterisks *** are used to indicate persons who presented the results of consultations sponsored jointly by the United Nations Department for Disarmament Affairs and the NGO disarmament committees in Geneva and New York.
**DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)**

Ballantyne, E.  
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  

Afghanistan, President

Najibullah  
A/S-15/PV.11

Afro-Asian Peoples' Solidarity Organization

Ghaleb, M.  
A/S-15/PV.11

Agency for the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons in Latin America and the Caribbean (OPANAL), Secretary-General

Stempel Paris, A.  
A/S-15/PV.11

Albania

Kapllani, M.  
A/S-15/PV.15

CHEMICAL WEAPONS

Aberkane, M.  
A/S-15/PV.6

Disarmament (AGENDA ITEM 12)

Aberkane, M.  
A/S-15/PV.6

Disarmament (AGENDA ITEM 15)

Aberkane, M.  
A/S-15/PV.6

Disarmament --Development (AGENDA ITEM 10)

Aberkane, M.  
A/S-15/PV.6

International Security--Disarmament (AGENDA  
ITEM 9)

Aberkane, M.  
A/S-15/PV.6

All Africa Students' Union

Wesseh, C.B.  
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  

Angola

Moura, V. de  
A/S-15/PV.13

Argentina, President

Alfonsin, R.R.  
A/S-15/PV.2

Asian Buddhist Conference for Peace

Lubsantseren, G.  
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.

Australia

Hayden, W.G.  
A/S-15/PV.3
GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Australia (cont.)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
Hayden, W.G. A/S-15/PV.3
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONE--OCEANIA REGION
Butler, R.W. A/S-15/PV.19
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988) -- GENERAL DEBATE (AGENDA ITEM 8)
Butler, R.W. A/S-15/PV.22
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988) -- WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)
Australian Coalition for Disarmament and Peace
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
Ross, E. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.9
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
Ross, E. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.9
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
Ross, E. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.9

Austria
CHEMICAL WEAPONS
Mock, A. A/S-15/PV.5
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT
Mock, A. A/S-15/PV.5
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
Mock, A. A/S-15/PV.5
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) -- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
Mock, A. A/S-15/PV.5
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Mock, A. A/S-15/PV.5
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
Mock, A. A/S-15/PV.5
VERIFICATION MEASURES
Mock, A. A/S-15/PV.5

Bahamas
CHEMICAL WEAPONS
Hepburn, D.L. A/S-15/PV.20
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
Hepburn, D.L. A/S-15/PV.20
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
Hepburn, D.L. A/S-15/PV.20
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
Hepburn, D.L. A/S-15/PV.20

Bahrain
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
Al-Shakar, K.E. A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) -- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
Al-Shakar, K.E. A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
Al-Shakar, K.E. A/S-15/PV.11
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
Al-Shakar, K.E. A/S-15/PV.11

Bangladesh
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
Choudhury, H.R. A/S-15/PV.21
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (AGENDA ITEM 13)
Choudhury, H.R. A/S-15/PV.21
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
Choudhury, H.R. A/S-15/PV.21
NAVAL ARMAMENTS
Choudhury, H.R. A/S-15/PV.21
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
Choudhury, H.R. A/S-15/PV.21
VERIFICATION MEASURES
Choudhury, H.R. A/S-15/PV.21

Barbados
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
Sandiford, L.E. A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) -- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
Sandiford, L.E. A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
Sandiford, L.E. A/S-15/PV.11
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
Sandiford, L.E. A/S-15/PV.11

Belgium
CHEMICAL WEAPONS
Tindemans, L. A/S-15/PV.8
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT
Tindemans, L. A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
Tindemans, L. A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (AGENDA ITEM 13)
Tindemans, L. A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) -- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
Tindemans, L. A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
Tindemans, L. A/S-15/PV.8
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Tindemans, L. A/S-15/PV.8
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
Tindemans, L. A/S-15/PV.8
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)
Clerckx, C. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.9
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 3B)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Document Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Belize</td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Tillet, K.E.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Tillet, K.E.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benin</td>
<td>CHEMICAL WEAPONS</td>
<td>Capo-Chichi, G.T.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Capo-Chichi, G.T.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>Capo-Chichi, G.T.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</td>
<td>Capo-Chichi, G.T.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Capo-Chichi, G.T.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Capo-Chichi, G.T.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Capo-Chichi, G.T.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhutan</td>
<td>CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Thlinley, J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Thlinley, J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Thlinley, J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Thlinley, J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Thlinley, J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolivia</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--BOLIVIA</td>
<td>Soria Galvarro, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>Soria Galvarro, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>Soria Galvarro, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Soria Galvarro, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Soria Galvarro, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Soria Galvarro, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazil</td>
<td>UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)</td>
<td>Azambuja, M. Castrioto de</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazil: President</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Sarney, J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</td>
<td>Sarney, J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Sarney, J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Sarney, J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazilian Movement for Disarmament and Peace</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Castiel, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>Castiel, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Castiel, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Castiel, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulgaria</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</td>
<td>Kostov, D.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Mladenov, P.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Mladenov, P.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NAVAL ARMAMENTS</td>
<td>Kostov, D.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Mladenov, P.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES</td>
<td>Mladenov, P.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burma</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>Gyi, M.M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>Gyi, M.M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Gyi, M.M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Gyi, M.M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Gyi, M.M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byelorussian SSR</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>Gurinovich, A.E.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Gurinovich, A.E.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Gurinovich, A.E.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VERIFICATION MEASURES</td>
<td>Gurinovich, A.E.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Country/Campaign</td>
<td>Agenda Item/Paragraph</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Reference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameroon</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Engo, P.B.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)</td>
<td>Sob, P.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>Engo, P.B.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)</td>
<td>Sob, P.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>Engo, P.B.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>Sob, P.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Engo, P.B.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Engo, P.B.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Engo, P.B.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES</td>
<td>Engo, P.B.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)</td>
<td>Engo, P.B.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)</td>
<td>Engo, P.B.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)</td>
<td>Engo, P.B.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Kent, B.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Kent, B.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>Clark, J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Clark, J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Clark, J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VERIFICATION MEASURES</td>
<td>Clark, J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Williams, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>WOMEN--PEACE</td>
<td>Williams, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Carroll, E.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Carroll, E.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chile</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>Covarrubias, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>Daza, P.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Daza, P.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Daza, P.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China</td>
<td>CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Qian, Qichen</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Qian, Qichen</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>Qian, Qichen</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Qian, Qichen</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Yu, Mengjia</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Qian, Qichen</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Qian, Qichen</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)</td>
<td>Fan, Guoxiang</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988), CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 3B)</td>
<td>Yu, Mengjia</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chinese People's Association for Peace and Disarmament</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Cao, Xiaobing</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>Cao, Xiaobing</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Cao, Xiaobing</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Peace Conference</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>Toth, K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Christian Peace Conference (cont.)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)

Colombia
ARMS TRANSFERS
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)

Comoros
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT

Congo
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES

Costa Rica: President
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)

Cuba
CUBA--UNITED STATES
Cuba: Vice-President
CHEMICAL WEAPONS
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
FOREIGN MILITARY BASES

Cyprus
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)

Cyprus: President
CYPRUS QUESTION
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)

Czechoslovakia
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)
VERIFICATION MEASURES

Democratic Kampuchea
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
KAMPUCHEA SITUATION

Democratic People's Republic of Korea
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
KOREAN QUESTION
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT

Toth, K. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Kafe, S. A/S-15/PV.17
Kafe, S. A/S-15/PV.17
Kafe, S. A/S-15/PV.17
Bale, R.S. A/S-15/PV.19
Bale, R.S. A/S-15/PV.19
Toth, K. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Bale, R.S. A/S-15/PV.19
Bale, R.S. A/S-15/PV.19
Arias Sanchez, O. A/S-15/PV.12
Bauta, M. A/S-15/PV.7
Droushiotis, J.C. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.10
Kone, S. A/S-15/PV.4
Vassiliou, G. A/S-15/PV.4
Vassiliou, G. A/S-15/PV.4
Chnoupek, B. A/S-15/PV.10
Chnoupek, B. A/S-15/PV.10
Chnoupek, B. A/S-15/PV.10
Chnoupek, B. A/S-15/PV.10
Zapotocky, E. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.10
Tep, K. A/S-15/PV.9
Thioune, P. A/S-15/PV.19
Thioune, P. A/S-15/PV.19
Thioune, P. A/S-15/PV.19
L. Y. Yong Hui A/S-15/PV.17
Pak, G.11 Yon A/S-15/PV.15
Pak, G.11 Yon A/S-15/PV.15
Democratic People's Republic of Korea (cont.)
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES
Pak, Gii Yon A/S-15/PV.15

Democratic Yemen
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A1-Dal1, A.A.A. A/S-15/PV.6
DISARMAMENT—DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) A1-Dal1, A.A.A. A/S-15/PV.6
DISARMAMENT—UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) A1-Dal1, A.A.A. A/S-15/PV.6
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A1-Dal1, A.A.A. A/S-15/PV.6
NAVAL ARMAMENTS A1-Dal1, A.A.A. A/S-15/PV.6
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A1-Dal1, A.A.A. A/S-15/PV.6

Denmark
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT Bterring, O. A/S-15/PV.20
DISARMAMENT—UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) Bterring, O. A/S-15/PV.20
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) Bterring, O. A/S-15/PV.20
EUROPE—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY Bterring, O. A/S-15/PV.20
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT Bterring, O. A/S-15/PV.20

Documentation and Dissemination Centre for Disarmament Information
DISARMAMENT—DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) Bassapa, H. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY—DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) Bassapa, H. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3

Ecuador
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT Garcia Velasco, R. A/S-15/PV.2
DISARMAMENT—DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) Garcia Velasco, R. A/S-15/PV.2
DISARMAMENT—UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) Garcia Velasco, R. A/S-15/PV.2
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY—DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) Garcia Velasco, R. A/S-15/PV.2
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT Garcia Velasco, R. A/S-15/PV.2

Egypt
CHEMICAL WEAPONS Abdel Meguid, A.E. A/S-15/PV.19
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) Abdel Meguid, A.E. A/S-15/PV.19
DISARMAMENT—UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) Abdel Meguid, A.E. A/S-15/PV.19
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY—DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) Abdel Meguid, A.E. A/S-15/PV.19
IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)—IRAQ Elaraby, N. A/S-15/PV.19
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT Abdel Meguid, A.E. A/S-15/PV.19
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES Badawi, A.H. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
UN, GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)—RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16) Fahmy, M.N. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
UN, GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)—WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)

Equatorial Guinea
CHEMICAL WEAPONS Obiang Ndong, D. A/S-15/PV.21
DISARMAMENT—UN, GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)—RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) Obiang Ndong, D. A/S-15/PV.21
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY—DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) Obiang Ndong, D. A/S-15/PV.21
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT Obiang Ndong, D. A/S-15/P. 21

Ethiopia
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) Tadesse, T. A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT—CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A) Tadesse, T. A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT—UN, GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)—RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) Tadesse, T. A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) Tadesse, T. A/S-15/PV.11
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES Tadesse, T. A/S-15/PV.11
ZONES OF PEACE—INDIAN OCEAN Tadesse, T. A/S-15/PV.11

European Community
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) Genscher, H.-D. (Germany, Fed. Rep.) A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT—UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) Genscher, H.-D. (Germany, Fed. Rep.) A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) Genscher, H.-D. (Germany, Fed. Rep.) A/S-15/PV.8
EUROPE—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY Genscher, H.-D. (Germany, Fed. Rep.) A/S-15/PV.8
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY—DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) Genscher, H.-D. (Germany, Fed. Rep.) A/S-15/PV.8

European Nuclear Disarmament (United Kingdom) EUROPE—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY

Finland, Prime Minister
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT Holkeri, H. A/S-15/PV.4
### General Assembly - 15th Special Session - 1988

#### Index to Speeches - Corporate Names/Countries

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country/Entity</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Speaker</th>
<th>Document References</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Finland, Prime Minister (cont.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament--UN (Agenda Item 13)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Holkeri, H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament Negotiations (Agenda Item 10D)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Holkeri, H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naval Armaments</td>
<td></td>
<td>Holkeri, H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Disarmament</td>
<td></td>
<td>Holkeri, H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finnish Committee of 100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament Negotiations (Agenda Item 10D)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hallman, K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finnish Peace Committee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament Negotiations (Agenda Item 10D)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sevon, C.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Security--Disarmament (Agenda Item 9)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sevon, C.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Food and Disarmament International</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament--Development (Agenda Item 15)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Putten, J. van der</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>France</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conventional Disarmament</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dumas, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament (Agenda Item 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dumas, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament--Development (Agenda Item 15)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dumas, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament--UN (Agenda Item 13)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dumas, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament Negotiations (Agenda Item 10D)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dumas, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Europe--International Security--Disarmament (Agenda Item 9)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dumas, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Disarmament</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dumas, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verification Measures</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dumas, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conventional Disarmament</td>
<td></td>
<td>Biffot, L.-M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament Negotiations (Agenda Item 10D)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Biffot, L.-M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Disarmament</td>
<td></td>
<td>Biffot, L.-M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambia, President</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament--Development (Agenda Item 15)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jawara, D.K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament--UN (Agenda Item 13)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jawara, D.K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Disarmament</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jawara, D.K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Weapon Free Zones</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jawara, D.K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German Democratic Republic</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chemical Weapons</td>
<td></td>
<td>Fischer, O.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament (Agenda Item 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Fischer, O.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament--Information (Agenda Item 14B)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Fischer, O.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament--UN (Agenda Item 13)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ott, H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament Negotiations (Agenda Item 10D)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Fischer, O.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament Negotiations (Agenda Item 10D)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ott, H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Europe--International Security--Conventional Disarmament (Agenda Item 9)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Fischer, O.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Disarmament</td>
<td></td>
<td>Fischer, O.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verification Measures</td>
<td></td>
<td>Fischer, O.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany, Federal Republic of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chemical Weapons</td>
<td></td>
<td>Genscher, H.-D.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conventional Disarmament</td>
<td></td>
<td>Genscher, H.-D.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament--Development (Agenda Item 15)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Genscher, H.-D.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament--UN. General Assembly (10th Special Sess. : 1978)--Recommendations (Agenda Item 10)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Genscher, H.-D.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament Negotiations (Agenda Item 10D)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Genscher, H.-D.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Germany, Federal Republic of (cont.)
EUROPE -- INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY -- DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
Genscher, H.-D. A/S-15/PV.8
Genscher, H.-D. A/S-15/PV.8
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SES. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)
Stulpnagel, P. von A/S-15/PV.22
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SES. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE--REPORTS
(AgendA ITEM 3B)
Fischer, B. A/S-15/PV.22
Ghana
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT
Asamoah, O.Y. A/S-15/PV.6
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
Asamoah, O.Y. A/S-15/PV.6
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
Asamoah, O.Y. A/S-15/PV.6
VERIFICATION MEASURES
Global Education Associates
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
Mische, P. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
Mische, P. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
Gray Panthers
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
Talbot, K. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
Talbot, K. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
Talbot, K. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
Great Peace Journey (Sweden)
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
Blomberg, K. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
Blomberg, K. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
Greece
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
Papoulias, K. A/S-15/PV.3
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
Papoulias, K. A/S-15/PV.3
VERIFICATION MEASURES
Papoulias, K. A/S-15/PV.3
ZONES OF PEACE--INDIAN OCEAN
Greek Orthodox Archdiocesan Council
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
Prounis, L. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
Prounis, L. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
Prounis, L. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
Greenpeace
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SES. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
NAVAL ARMS.
Leipold, O. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
Leipold, O. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Group of Non-Aligned Countries. Chairman
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SES. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)
(2zimbabwe)
Mudenge, I.S.G. A/S-15/PV.1
Guatemala
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
Andrade Diaz-Duran, F. A/S-15/PV.21
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
Andrade Diaz-Duran, F. A/S-15/PV.21
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SES. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
Andrade Diaz-Duran, F. A/S-15/PV.21
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
Andrade Diaz-Duran, F. A/S-15/PV.21
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES
Andrade Diaz-Duran, F. A/S-15/PV.21
Guyana
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT
Jackson, R.E. A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
Jackson, R.E. A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
Jackson, R.E. A/S-15/PV.9
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
Haiti
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
Saint-Phard, G. A/S-15/PV.21
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
Saint-Phard, G. A/S-15/PV.21
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Corporate Names/Countries</th>
<th>Names of Speakers</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Haiti (cont.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heritage Foundation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy See</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHEMICAL WEAPONS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honduras</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hungarian Peace Council</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hungary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHEMICAL WEAPONS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VERIFICATION MEASURES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IAEA. Director-General</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VERIFICATION MEASURES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iceland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NAVAL ARMAMENTS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>India</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDIA--PAKISTAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>India. Prime Minister</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indonesia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME (AGENDA ITEM 11)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VERIFICATION MEASURES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZONES OF PEACE--INDIAN OCEAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses (New Delhi)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singh, J.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses (New Delhi) (cont.)</td>
<td>Singh, J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies (Brookline, United States)</td>
<td>Lakhdir, A.H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institute for International Peace Studies (Notre Dame, United States)</td>
<td>Johansen, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institute of International Politics and Economics (Berlin, German Democratic Republic)</td>
<td>Heininger, H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institute of Strategic Studies (Islamabad)</td>
<td>Kamal, N.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institute of World Economy and International Relations (Moscow)</td>
<td>Arbatov, A.G.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inter-Church Peace Council (Netherlands)</td>
<td>Wagenaar, H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Association of Democratic Lawyers</td>
<td>Bentouml, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Committee for European Security and Co-operation</td>
<td>Gendt, R. de</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Confederation of Free Trade Unions</td>
<td>Roemer, B. von</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Co-operative Alliance</td>
<td>Beasley, R.L.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Council for Adult Education</td>
<td>Thompson, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Fellowship of Reconciliation</td>
<td>Douglas, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Security--Disarmament (Agenda Item 9)</td>
<td>[\text{continues}]</td>
<td>[\text{continues}]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organization/Conference</td>
<td>Speeches</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Institute for Peace (Vienna)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) Thee, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) Thee, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Organization of Journalists</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) Nordenstreng, K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B) Nordenstreng, K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) Nordenstreng, K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Peace Bureau</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) Oakes, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War</td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) Christie, C.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Trade Union Committee for Peace and Disarmament</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) Christie, C.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) Christie, C.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Union of Students</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) Skala, J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) Skala, J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) Skala, J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Women's League for Peace and Liberty</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) Fernex, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) Fernex, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Youth for Peace and Justice Tour</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) Al1, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) Al1, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iran (Islamic Republic of)</td>
<td>CHEMICAL WEAPONS DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) Velayati, A.A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) Velayati, A.A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) Mashhadi-Ghahvehchi, H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) Velayati, A.A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ Mashhadi-Ghahvehchi, H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ Mashhadi-Ghahvehchi, H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16) Velayati, A.A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5) Mashhadi-Ghahvehchi, H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iraq</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) Aziz, T.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) Aziz, T.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) Aziz, T.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ Al-Amin, M.A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ Aziz, T.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ Sumaida, A.M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16) Al-Ketal, A.-R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5) Al-Ketal, A.-R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ireland, Prime Minister</td>
<td>CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) Haughey, C.J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) Haughey, C.J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) Haughey, C.J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ireland. Prime Minister (cont.)

DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS
(AGENCY ITEM 10)

DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)

Haughey, C.J. A/S-15/PV.5

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)

Haughey, C.J. A/S-15/PV.5

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT

Haughey, C.J. A/S-15/PV.5

Israel

NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES

Nissim-Issacharoff, J. A/S-15/PV.19

Israel. Prime Minister

CHEMICAL WEAPONS

Shamir, Y. A/S-15/PV.11

DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS
(AGENCY ITEM 10)

Shamir, Y. A/S-15/PV.11

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)

Shamir, Y. A/S-15/PV.11

KAMPUCHEA SITUATION


Israel Institute for the Study of International Affairs

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)

Nachmias, N. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6

NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES

Nachmias, N. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6

Italy

CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT

Andreotti, G. A/S-15/PV.10

DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)

Andreotti, G. A/S-15/PV.10

DISARMAMENT--UN. (AGENDA ITEM 13)

Andreotti, G. A/S-15/PV.10

DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS
(AGENCY ITEM 10)

Andreotti, G. A/S-15/PV.10

DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)

Andreotti, G. A/S-15/PV.10

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)

Andreotti, G. A/S-15/PV.10

OUTER SPACE--ARMS RACE

Andreotti, G. A/S-15/PV.10

VERIFICATION MEASURES

Andreotti, G. A/S-15/PV.10

Jamaica

CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT

Barnett, L.M.H. A/S-15/PV.3

DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)

Barnett, L.M.H. A/S-15/PV.3

DISARMAMENT--UN. (AGENDA ITEM 13)

Barnett, L.M.H. A/S-15/PV.3

DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)

Barnett, L.M.H. A/S-15/PV.3

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT

Barnett, L.M.H. A/S-15/PV.3

Japan

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)

Yamada, C. A/S-15/PV.22

Japan. Prime Minister

CHEMICAL WEAPONS

Takeshita, N. A/S-15/PV.2

DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)

Takeshita, N. A/S-15/PV.2

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)

Takeshita, N. A/S-15/PV.2

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT

Takeshita, N. A/S-15/PV.2

Japan Confederation of Atomic-and-Hydrogen-Bomb Sufferers Organizations

DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)

Ito, T. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4

DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS
(AGENCY ITEM 10)

Ito, T. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT

Ito, T. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4

Japan Congress against Atomic and Hydrogen Bombs

DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)

Ito, S. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)

Ito, S. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4

Japan Council against Atomic and Hydrogen Bombs

DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)

Hirone, T. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)

Hirone, T. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT

Hirone, T. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Document Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jordan</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Salah, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>Salah, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Salah, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES&quot;</td>
<td>Salah, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenya</td>
<td>CHEMICAL WEAPONS</td>
<td>Ouko, R.J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Ouko, R.J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME (AGENDA ITEM 11)</td>
<td>Ouko, R.J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>Ouko, R.J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>Ouko, R.J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Ouko, R.J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT&quot;</td>
<td>Ouko, R.J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES&quot;</td>
<td>Ouko, R.J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuwait</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>Al-Shahin, S.M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Al-Shahin, S.M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ</td>
<td>Al-Shahin, S.M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT&quot;</td>
<td>Al-Shahin, S.M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES&quot;</td>
<td>Al-Shahin, S.M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laos</td>
<td>CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Srithirath, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Srithirath, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>Srithirath, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>Srithirath, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Srithirath, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT&quot;</td>
<td>Srithirath, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawyers' Committee on Nuclear Policy (United States)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN, GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</td>
<td>Popper, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT&quot;</td>
<td>Popper, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>League of Arab States</td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Maksoud, C.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT E&quot;</td>
<td>Maksoud, C.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES&quot;</td>
<td>Maksoud, C.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lesotho, Chairman</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>Lekhanya, J.M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Lekhanya, J.M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT&quot;</td>
<td>Lekhanya, J.M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberia</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>Johnson, J.R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>Johnson, J.R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN, GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</td>
<td>Johnson, J.R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Johnson, J.R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Libyan Arab Jamahiriya</td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Al-Talhi, G.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luxembourg</td>
<td>CHEMICAL WEAPONS</td>
<td>Goebbels, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Goebbels, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Goebbels, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Goebbels, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>Goebbels, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Goebbels, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY</td>
<td>Goebbels, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Goebbels, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT&quot;</td>
<td>Goebbels, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-36-
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Motion/Issue</th>
<th>Speaker</th>
<th>Document Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Malaysia</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>Che Wan, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>Che Wan, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) -- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</td>
<td>Che Wan, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Che Wan, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Che Wan, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES</td>
<td>Che Wan, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maldives</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Jameel, F.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>Jameel, F.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>Jameel, F.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Jameel, F.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Diakite, N.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES</td>
<td>Diakite, N.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malta</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>Tabone, V.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Tabone, V.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Tabone, V.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Tabone, V.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mauritius</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Boolel, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>Boolel, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>Boolel, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Boolel, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Boolel, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>Garcia Robles, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>Garcia Robles, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Garcia Robles, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Garcia Robles, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexico. President</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>Madrid Hurtado, M. de la</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>Madrid Hurtado, M. de la</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Madrid Hurtado, M. de la</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mongolia</td>
<td>CHEMICAL WEAPONS</td>
<td>Dugersuren, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Dugersuren, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)</td>
<td>Dugersuren, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>Dugersuren, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>Dugersuren, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Dugersuren, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Dugersuren, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VERIFICATION MEASURES</td>
<td>Dugersuren, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mozambique</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Mocumb1, P.M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Mocumb1, P.M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES</td>
<td>Mocumb1, P.M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nagasaki (Japan). Mayor</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Motoshima, H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Motoshima, H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Motoshima, H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Dumas, L.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## General Assembly - 15th Special Session - 1978

### Index to Speeches - Corporate Names/Countries

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament—UN (Agenda Item 13)</td>
<td>Peck, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament—UN. General Assembly (10th Special Sess. 1978)—Recommendations (Agenda Item 10)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National New Zealand Consultative Committee on Disarmament</td>
<td>Boonas, K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament (Agenda Item 12)</td>
<td>Boonas, K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament—Comprehensive Programme (Agenda Item 11)</td>
<td>Boonas, K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament—UN. General Assembly (10th Special Sess. 1978)—Recommendations (Agenda Item 10)</td>
<td>Boonas, K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Weapon Free Zones</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Peace Council (London)</td>
<td>Glover, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament (Agenda Item 12)</td>
<td>Glover, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament—UN. General Assembly (10th Special Sess. 1978)—Recommendations (Agenda Item 10)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nepal</td>
<td>Upadhyay, S.K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament (Agenda Item 12)</td>
<td>Upadhyay, S.K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament—UN (Agenda Item 13)</td>
<td>Upadhyay, S.K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament Negotiations (Agenda Item 10D)</td>
<td>Upadhyay, S.K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Disarmament Zones of Peace—Indian Ocean</td>
<td>Upadhyay, S.K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netherlands</td>
<td>Broek, H. van den</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chemical Weapons</td>
<td>Broek, H. van den</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament (Agenda Item 12)</td>
<td>Broek, H. van den</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament Negotiations (Agenda Item 10D)</td>
<td>Broek, H. van den</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Disarmament Verification Measures</td>
<td>Broek, H. van den</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zealand</td>
<td>Marshall, C.R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Disarmament</td>
<td>Marshall, C.R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicaragua</td>
<td>Chamorro Mora, J.E.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament—Development (Agenda Item 15)</td>
<td>Chamorro Mora, J.E.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament Negotiations (Agenda Item 10D)</td>
<td>Chamorro Mora, J.E.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicaraguan Situation</td>
<td>Serrano, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Disarmament</td>
<td>Chamorro Mora, J.E.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nigeria</td>
<td>Nwachukwu, I.O.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chemical Weapons</td>
<td>Nwachukwu, I.O.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conventional Disarmament</td>
<td>Nwachukwu, I.O.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament (Agenda Item 12)</td>
<td>Adeni of, D.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament (Agenda Item 12)</td>
<td>Nwachukwu, I.O.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament—Development (Agenda Item 15)</td>
<td>Nwachukwu, I.O.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament—Development (Agenda Item 15)</td>
<td>Nwachukwu, I.O.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament—UN (Agenda Item 13)</td>
<td>Nwachukwu, I.O.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disarmament—UN. General Assembly (10th Special Sess. 1978)—Recommendations (Agenda Item 10)</td>
<td>Nwachukwu, I.O.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Disarmament</td>
<td>Nwachukwu, I.O.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Weapon Free Zones</td>
<td>Nwachukwu, I.O.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verification Measures</td>
<td>Nwachukwu, I.O.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norway</td>
<td>Herses, H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chemical Weapons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country/Country Association</th>
<th>Organizer/Spokesperson</th>
<th>Document Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Norway (cont.) DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>Herses, H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Herses, H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Herses, H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Herses, H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)</td>
<td>Vraalsen, T.E.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VERIFICATION MEASURES</td>
<td>Herses, H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear-Free and Independent Pacific Movement</td>
<td>Kotra Uregei, L.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Kotra Uregei, L.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Kotra Uregei, L.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Kotra Uregei, L.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oman CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Al-Khussaiby, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>Al-Khussaiby, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>Al-Khussaiby, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</td>
<td>Al-Khussaiby, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Al-Khussaiby, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZONES OF PEACE--INDIAN OCEAN</td>
<td>Al-Khussaiby, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organization of the Islamic Conference</td>
<td>Pirzada, S.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Pirzada, S.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>Pirzada, S.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>Pirzada, S.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Pirzada, S.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Pirzada, S.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Pirzada, S.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pakistan CHEMICAL WEAPONS</td>
<td>Shah Nawaz, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Shah Nawaz, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>Shah Nawaz, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</td>
<td>Shah Nawaz, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Shah Nawaz, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDIA--PAKISTAN INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Shah Nawaz, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Shah Nawaz, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 3B)</td>
<td>Kamal, S.A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). PRESIDENT (AGENDA ITEM 4)</td>
<td>Ahmad, M.A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panama DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Ritter, J.E.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</td>
<td>Ritter, J.E.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Ritter, J.E.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PANAMA--UNITED STATES</td>
<td>Ritter, J.E.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panhellenic Families Association DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Zographos, H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>Zographos, H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pan-Pacific and South-East Asia Women's Association DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</td>
<td>Stroessner, A.A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paraguay President DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>Stroessner, A.A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</td>
<td>Stroessner, A.A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Paraguay, President (cont.)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
Stroessner, A.A. A/S-15/PV.8
Parliamentarians Global Action
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
Beek, R. ter A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
Beek, R. ter A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
VERIFICATION MEASURES
Beek, R. ter A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Parliamentary League for the Promotion of UN Activities (Japan)
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
Nikaido, S. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
Nikaido, S. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
Nikaido, S. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
Nikaido, S. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
WOMEN--PEACE
Nikaido, S. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Pax Christi International
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
Rossem, P. van A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Peace Council of the German Democratic Republic
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
Grossmann, C. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
Grossmann, C. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONE--OCEANIA REGION
Grossmann, C. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Peace Movement (Paris)
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Biot, F. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
Biot, F. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Peace Research Centre of Gujurat (Ahmedabad, India)
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
Parikh, R. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
Parikh, R. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
Parikh, R. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
Parikh, R. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
Parikh, R. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Peace Research Institute (Dundas, Canada)
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
Dorn, W. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
Dorn, W. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
VERIFICATION MEASURES
Dorn, W. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Peru
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
Gonzales Posada, L. A/S-15/PV.5
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
Gonzales Posada, L. A/S-15/PV.5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
Gonzales Posada, L. A/S-15/PV.5
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. ; 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)
Bel11na, J.A. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Philippines
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT
Ingles, J.D. A/S-15/PV.13
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
Ingles, J.D. A/S-15/PV.13
DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)
Ingles, J.D. A/S-15/PV.13
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
Ingles, J.D. A/S-15/PV.13
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
Ingles, J.D. A/S-15/PV.13
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
Ingles, J.D. A/S-15/PV.13
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
Ingles, J.D. A/S-15/PV.13
Philippines (cont.)

Nuclear Weapon Free Zones

PLO

International Security--Disarmament (Agenda Item 9)

Nuclear Weapons Free Zones

UN. General Assembly (15th Special Sess. : 1988)--Recommendations (Agenda Item 16)

Poland

Chemical Weapons

Disarmament--UN (Agenda Item 13)

Disarmament--UN. General Assembly (10th Special Sess. : 1978)--Recommendations (Agenda Item 10)

Disarmament Negotiations (Agenda Item 10D)

Europe--International Security

International Security--Disarmament (Agenda Item 9)

Nuclear Disarmament

Polish Peace Committee

Disarmament--UN. General Assembly (10th Special Sess. : 1978)--Recommendations (Agenda Item 10)

Preparatory Committee towards the Achievement of SSOD III (Tokyo)

Disarmament--UN. General Assembly (10th Special Sess. : 1978)--Recommendations (Agenda Item 10)

Disarmament Negotiations (Agenda Item 10D)

Nuclear Disarmament

Project Ploughshares of Waterloo' (Canada)

Disarmament (Agenda Item 12)

Disarmament--UN. General Assembly (10th Special Sess. : 1978)--Recommendations (Agenda Item 10)

Pugwash Conferences on Science and World Affairs

Disarmament (Agenda Item 12)

Disarmament Negotiations (Agenda Item 10D)

International Security--Disarmament (Agenda Item 9)

Nuclear Disarmament

Verification Measures

Qatar

Disarmament--UN (Agenda Item 13)

Nuclear Weapons Free Zones

Republic of Korea

International Security--Disarmament (Agenda Item 9)

Korean Question

Korean Question

Nuclear Disarmament

Rissho Kosei-Kai (Tokyo)

Disarmament (Agenda Item 12)

Disarmament Negotiations (Agenda Item 10D)

Romania

Disarmament--Development (Agenda Item 15)

Disarmament Negotiations (Agenda Item 10D)

Europe--International Security
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Agenda Item</th>
<th>Speech</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Romania (cont.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Totu, I.V.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Totu, I.V.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR WEAPONS FREE ZONES</td>
<td>Totu, I.V.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rwanda</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Kabanda, C.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>Kabanda, C.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Kabanda, C.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Kabanda, C.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR WEAPONS FREE ZONES</td>
<td>Kabanda, C.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Lucia</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME (AGENDA ITEM 11)</td>
<td>Flemming, C.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>Flemming, C.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1976)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</td>
<td>Flemming, C.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Flemming, C.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Flemming, C.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Mitchell, J.F.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Mitchell, J.F.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Mitchell, J.F.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Miller, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Miller, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Miller, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Shihabi, S.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>Shihabi, S.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Paul, D.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Paul, D.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Paul, D.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VERIFICATION MEASURES</td>
<td>Paul, D.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Shaskolsky, N.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Shaskolsky, N.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NAVAL ARMAMENTS</td>
<td>Shaskolsky, N.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senegal</td>
<td>CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Fall, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Fall, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>Fall, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Fall, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Fall, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR WEAPONS FREE ZONES</td>
<td>Fall, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)</td>
<td>Sylla, C.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Mahbubani, K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</td>
<td>Mahbubani, K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</td>
<td>Mahbubani, K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Mahbubani, K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Country/Group</td>
<td>Theme</td>
<td>Speaker</td>
<td>Document Code</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapore (cont.)</td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Mahbubani, K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Socialist International</td>
<td>Vaaninen, P.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Vaaninen, P.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Schwegler-Rohmels, W.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Society for Political Ecology (Stuttgart, Germany, Federal Republic of)</td>
<td>Schwegler-Rohmels, W.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Schwegler-Rohmels, W.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</td>
<td>Schwegler-Rohmels, W.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Yamazaki, H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Soka Gakkai International</td>
<td>Yamazaki, H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Yamazaki, H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)</td>
<td>Yamazaki, H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>Ananyev, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somalia</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Osman, A.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Osman, A.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Osman, A.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES</td>
<td>Osmar, A.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Soviet Peace Committee</td>
<td>Aksyonov, V.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>Aksyonov, V.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Aksyonov, V.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Ananyev, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Soviet Peace Fund</td>
<td>Aksyonov, V.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>Aksyonov, V.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</td>
<td>Aksyonov, V.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Aksyonov, V.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Soviet Women’s Committee</td>
<td>Stepaniants, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Stepaniants, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Stepaniants, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spain</td>
<td>CHEMICAL WEAPONS</td>
<td>Fernandez Ordonez, F.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Fernandez Ordonez, F.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>Fernandez Ordonez, F.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</td>
<td>Fernandez Ordonez, F.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Fernandez Ordonez, F.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY VERIFICATION MEASURES</td>
<td>Fernandez Ordonez, F.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sri Lanka</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>Hameed, A.C.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>Hameed, A.C.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Hameed, A.C.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Rodrigo, D.E.N.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Rodrigo, D.E.N.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Rodrigo, D.E.N.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)</td>
<td>Rodrigo, D.E.N.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)</td>
<td>Rodrigo, D.E.N.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)</td>
<td>Rodrigo, D.E.N.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ZONES OF PEACE--INDIAN OCEAN</td>
<td>Hameed, A.C.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Stockholm International Peace Research Institute</strong></td>
<td><strong>Thorsson, I.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</strong></td>
<td><strong>Thorsson, I.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</strong></td>
<td><strong>Thorsson, I.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</strong></td>
<td><strong>Thorsson, I.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sudan</strong></td>
<td><strong>Abdoun, A.M.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/PV.15</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</strong></td>
<td><strong>Abdoun, A.M.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/PV.15</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Suriname</strong></td>
<td><strong>Sedoc, E.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/PV.9</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</strong></td>
<td><strong>Sedoc, E.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/PV.9</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</strong></td>
<td><strong>Sedoc, E.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/PV.9</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</strong></td>
<td><strong>Sedoc, E.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/PV.9</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</strong></td>
<td><strong>Sedoc, E.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/PV.9</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SWAPO</strong></td>
<td><strong>Angula, H.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/PV.17</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</strong></td>
<td><strong>Angula, H.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/PV.17</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</strong></td>
<td><strong>Angula, H.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/PV.17</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Switzerland</strong></td>
<td><strong>Carlsson, I.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/PV.2</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</strong></td>
<td><strong>Carlsson, I.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/PV.2</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</strong></td>
<td><strong>Carlsson, I.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/PV.2</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</strong></td>
<td><strong>Carlsson, I.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/PV.2</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</strong></td>
<td><strong>Carlsson, I.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/PV.2</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NAVAL ARMAMENTS</strong></td>
<td><strong>Carlsson, I.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/PV.2</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</strong></td>
<td><strong>Carlsson, I.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/PV.2</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Swedish People's Parliament for Disarmament</strong></td>
<td><strong>Herz, U.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ARMS TRANSFERS</strong></td>
<td><strong>Herz, U.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</strong></td>
<td><strong>Herz, U.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Syrian Arab Republic</strong></td>
<td><strong>Chenaux-Repond, D.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/PV.17</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</strong></td>
<td><strong>Chenaux-Repond, D.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/PV.17</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</strong></td>
<td><strong>Chenaux-Repond, D.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/PV.17</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES</strong></td>
<td><strong>Chenaux-Repond, D.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/PV.17</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)</strong></td>
<td><strong>Chenaux-Repond, D.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/PV.17</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Thailand</strong></td>
<td><strong>Pibulsonggram, N.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/PV.14</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT</strong></td>
<td><strong>Pibulsonggram, N.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/PV.14</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</strong></td>
<td><strong>Pibulsonggram, N.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/PV.14</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</strong></td>
<td><strong>Pibulsonggram, N.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/PV.14</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</strong></td>
<td><strong>Pibulsonggram, N.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/PV.14</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES</strong></td>
<td><strong>Pibulsonggram, N.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/PV.14</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Togo</strong></td>
<td><strong>Adodo, A.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/PV.14</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</strong></td>
<td><strong>Adodo, A.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/PV.14</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</strong></td>
<td><strong>Adodo, A.</strong></td>
<td><strong>A/S-15/PV.14</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

Togo (cont.)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) Adodo, A. A/S-15/PV.14
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT Adodo, A. A/S-15/PV.14
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES Adodo, A. A/S-15/PV.14
Trade Unions International of Chemical, Oil and Allied Workers CHEMICAL WEAPONS Tabary, P. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) Tabary, P. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Transnational Foundation for Peace and Future Research DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) Oberg, J. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) Oberg, J. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) Oberg, J. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Trinidad and Tobago. Prime Minister DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) Robinson, A.N.R. A/S-15/PV.5
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) Robinson, A.N.R. A/S-15/PV.5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) Robinson, A.N.R. A/S-15/PV.5
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT Robinson, A.N.R. A/S-15/PV.5
Tunisia DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) Sahban1, T. A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) Sahban1, T. A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) Sahban1, T. A/S-15/PV.8
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) Sahban1, T. A/S-15/PV.8
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT Sahban1, T. A/S-15/PV.8
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES Sahban1, T. A/S-15/PV.8
Turkey. Prime Minister CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT Ozal, T. A/S-15/PV.6
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) Ozal, T. A/S-15/PV.6
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY Ozal, T. A/S-15/PV.6
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT Ozal, T. A/S-15/PV.6
Uganda DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) Ssemogerere, P. A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) Ssemogerere, P. A/S-15/PV.8
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) Ssemogerere, P. A/S-15/PV.8
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) Ssemogerere, P. A/S-15/PV.8
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT Ssemogerere, P. A/S-15/PV.8
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES Ssemogerere, P. A/S-15/PV.8
Ukrainian SSR CHEMICAL WEAPONS Kravets, V.A. A/S-15/PV.16
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) Kravets, V.A. A/S-15/PV.16
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) Kravets, V.A. A/S-15/PV.16
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) Kravets, V.A. A/S-15/PV.16
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY Kravets, V.A. A/S-15/PV.16
NAVAL ARMAMENTS Kravets, V.A. A/S-15/PV.16
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT Kravets, V.A. A/S-15/PV.16
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16) Kravets, V.A. A/S-15/PV.16
VERIFICATION MEASURES
UN. Ad Hoc Committee on the World Disarmament Conference. Chairman DISARMAMENT--CONFERENCES (PROPOSED) Perera, K. (Sri Lanka) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.1
UN. Conference on Disarmament UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10A) Esztergalyos, F. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.1
(Hungary)
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES


DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10A)
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10B)


DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)

Hepburn, D.L. (Bahamas) A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7
Hepburn, D.L. (Bahamas) A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7
Hepburn, D.L. (Bahamas) A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7


DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)
DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)

Stulpnagel, P. von (Germany, F.R.) A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7
Stulpnagel, P. von (Germany, F.R.) A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 8
Stulpnagel, P. von (Germany, F.R.) A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7
Stulpnagel, P. von (Germany, F.R.) A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 8

UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). President

DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)

Engo, P.B. (Cameroon) A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 8
Engo, P.B. (Cameroon) A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 8

UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). UN. (AGENDA ITEM 3B)

Florin, P. (Germany Democratic Republic) A/S-15/PV.1
Florin, P. (Germany Democratic Republic) A/S-15/PV.22
Florin, P. (Germany Democratic Republic) A/S-15/PV.1
Florin, P. (Germany Democratic Republic) A/S-15/PV.1

UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988)--AGENDA (AGENDA ITEM 7)
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988)--CLOSING
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988)--PRAYER OR MEDITATION (AGENDA ITEM 2)
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 3B)

UN. Group of African States
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)

Adam, H. (Sudan) A/S-15/PV.1
Gharekhan, C.R. (India) A/S-15/PV.1

UN. Group of Asian States
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)

UN. Group of Eastern European States
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)

UN. Group of Latin American and Caribbean States
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)

Zapotocky, E. (Czechoslovakia) A/S-15/PV.1
Penalosa, E. (Colombia) A/S-15/PV.1
GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

UN. Group of Western European and Other States
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)

UN. Preparatory Committee for the Third Special Session of the General Assembly Devoted to
Disarmament. Chairman
UN. PREPARATORY COMMITTEE FOR THE THIRD SPECIAL SESSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
DEVOTED TO DISARMAMENT--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 6)

UN. Secretary-General
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)

UN Association of Pakistan
DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)

UN Association of the Union of Soviet Socialist
Republ1cs
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)

Unitarian Universalist Association
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)

United Arab Emirates
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES

United Kingdom
CHEMICAL WEAPONS
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)

DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)

DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 18)

UN. PREPARATORV COMMITTEE FOR THE THIRD SPECIAL SESSION Devoted to
Disarmament. Chairman
UN. PREPARATORV COMMITTEE FOR THE THIRD SPECIAL SESSION Devoted to
Disarmament--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 6)

UNITED REPUBLIC OF TANZANIA
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)

UNITED STATES
CHEMICAL WEAPONS
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT
CUBA--UNITED STATES
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)

DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)

KOREAN QUESTION

-48-
GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988
INDEX TO SPEECHES - CORPORATE NAMES/COUNTRIES

United States (cont.)
KOREAN QUESTION
NICARAGUA SITUATION
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
PANAMA--UNITED STATES
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)

United Nations Organizations
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
University Centre for Peace Research (Vienna)
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
University for Peace (San Jose)
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
University of California, Center for International and Strategic Affairs
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
UNSSD3 Campaign Committee of London
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)

Uruguay
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)

USSR
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)
DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
FOREIGN MILITARY BASES
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)
VERIFICATION MEASURES

Venezuela
CHEMICAL WEAPONS
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT

Granger, J. A/S-15/PV.17
Granter, J. A/S-15/PV.17
Shultz, G.P. A/S-15/PV.19
Friedersdorf, M. A/S-15/PV.11
Walters, V.A. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.9
Friedersdorf, M. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.9
Alpert, P. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Alpert, P. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Poellinger, S. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Poellinger, S. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Varis, T. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Varis, T. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Potter, W. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Potter, W. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Potter, W. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Barrios Tassano, L. A/S-15/PV.9
Barrios Tassano, L. A/S-15/PV.9
Barrios Tassano, L. A/S-15/PV.9
Barrios Tassano, L. A/S-15/PV.9
Shevardinadez, E.A. A/S-15/PV.12
Nazarkin, Y.K. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7
Nazarkin, Y.K. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7
Nazarkin, Y.K. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7
Shevardinadez, E.A. A/S-15/PV.12
Petrovsky, V.F. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7
Nazarkin, Y.K. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.9
Shevardinadez, E.A. A/S-15/PV.12
Shevardinadez, E.A. A/S-15/PV.12
Shevardinadez, E.A. A/S-15/PV.12
Shevardinadez, E.A. A/S-15/PV.12
Aguilar, A. A/S-15/PV.3
Aguilar, A. A/S-15/PV.3
Aguilar, A. A/S-15/PV.3
Aguilar, A. A/S-15/PV.3
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Organization/Movement</th>
<th>Person(s)</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>Nguyen Co Thach</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>Nguyen Co Thach</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Nguyen Co Thach</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KAMPUCHEA SITUATION</td>
<td>Dagmar</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Dagmar</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>War Resisters International</td>
<td>McReynolds, D.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>McReynolds, D.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women's International Democratic Federation</td>
<td>Brown, F.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Brown, F.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Brown, F.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOMEN--PEACE</td>
<td>Brown, F.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women's International League for Peace and Freedom</td>
<td>Silva, C. Lopes da</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Silva, C. Lopes da</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>Silva, C. Lopes da</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOMEN--PEACE</td>
<td>Silva, C. Lopes da</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Association for World Federation</td>
<td>Pineau, K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>Pineau, K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Pineau, K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Confederation of the Organizations of the Teaching Profession</td>
<td>Furtrell, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Furtrell, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Conference of Mayors for Peace Through Inter-City Solidarity</td>
<td>Araki, T.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Araki, T.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Araki, T.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>Araki, T.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Conference on Religion and Peace</td>
<td>Taylor, J.B.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)</td>
<td>Taylor, J.B.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)</td>
<td>Taylor, J.B.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Council of Churches</td>
<td>Gibble, L.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Gibble, L.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>Gibble, L.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Federation of Democratic Youth</td>
<td>Cserveny, V.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SES.: 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS</td>
<td>Cserveny, V.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Cserveny, V.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Federation of Scientific Workers</td>
<td>Legay, J.-M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>Legay, J.-M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Federation of Trade Unions</td>
<td>Abdalla, I.A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>Abdalla, I.A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Federation of UN Associations</td>
<td>Hagemajer, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>Hagemajer, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Muslim Congress</td>
<td>Hamdani, V.A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>Hamdani, V.A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
World Muslim Congress (cont.)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT

Hamdani, V.A. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5

World Peace Council
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT

Chandra, R. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5

World Union of Catholic Women’s Organizations
DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)

Zizzamia, A. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6

World Veterans Federation
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)

Wourgaft, S. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6

World Women Parliamentarians for Peace
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)

Hernandez, S. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5

Yemen
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)

El-Eryani, A. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.10

Yugoslav League for Peace, Independence and Equality of People
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)

Bertisavljevic, Z. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6

Yugoslavia
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)

Loncar, B. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3

Zaire
CHEMICAL WEAPONS
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT

Nguza, K. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5

Zambia
DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME (AGENDA ITEM 11)
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)

Muyunda, M. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7

Kapambwe, L. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.10
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>President/Speech</th>
<th>Document ID</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Zambia (cont.)</td>
<td>Kazembe, E.M.C.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zimbabwe</td>
<td>Mugabe, R.G.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mugabe, R.G.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mugabe, R.G.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mugabe, R.G.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mugabe, R.G.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mugabe, R.G.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mugabe, R.G.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mugabe, R.G.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mugabe, R.G.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

General Assembly - 15th Special Session - 1988
Index to Speeches - Corporate Names/Countries

Zambia (cont.)

UN. General Assembly (15th Special Sess. : 1988) -- Work Organization (Agenda Item 5)

Zimbabwe, President

Chemical Weapons

Disarmament (Agenda Item 12)

Disarmament -- Development (Agenda Item 15)

Disarmament -- UN (Agenda Item 13)

Disarmament -- UN General Assembly (10th Special Sess. : 1978) -- Recommendations (Agenda Item 10)

International Security -- Disarmament (Agenda Item 9)

Nuclear Disarmament

Nuclear Weapon Free Zones

Outer Space -- Arms Race

Zones of Peace -- Indian Ocean
Abdalla, I.A. (World Federation of Trade Unions)
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5

Abdel Meguid, A.E. (Egypt)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS A/S-15/PV.19
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/PV.19
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) A/S-15/PV.19
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.19
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.19
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES A/S-15/PV.19

Ahmed, M.A. (Pakistan)
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) A/S-15/PV.15
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.15

Ahmed, M.A. (Pakistan) (UN. Group of African States)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5) A/S-15/PV.1

Ahmed, M.A. (Pakistan) (UN. Preparatory Committee)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--OFFICERS (AGENDA ITEM 4) A/S-15/PV.1

Ahmed, M.A. (Pakistan) (UN. Conference on Disarmament--Reports (AGENDA ITEM 10A)
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10B) A/S-15/PV.1
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--OFFICERS A/S-15/PV.1
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS A/S-15/PV.1
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5) A/S-15/PV.1
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5) A/S-15/PV.1

Ahdoun, A.M. (Sudan)
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) A/S-15/PV.15
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.15

Aberkane, M. (Algeria)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS A/S-15/PV.6
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/PV.6
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) A/S-15/PV.6
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.6
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.6
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.6

Aguilar, A. (Venezuela)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS A/S-15/PV.3
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) A/S-15/PV.3
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.3
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.3

Akinji, O. (Nigeria)
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.10

Adeodo, A. (Togo)
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) A/S-15/PV.14
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.14
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.14
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.14
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES A/S-15/PV.14

Ahmad, M.A. (Pakistan)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). PRESIDENT (AGENDA ITEM 4) A/S-15/PV.1

Ahmad, M.A. (Pakistan) (UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988), Ad Hoc Committee. Chairman)
DISARMAMENT--RESOLUTIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10C) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.8
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.8
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.8
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10A) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.8
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10B) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.8
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--OFFICERS A/S-15/AC.1/PV.1
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.10
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.1
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.2
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1983)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.9

Ahmad, M.A. (Pakistan) (UN. Preparatory Committee for the Third Special Session of the General Assembly Devoted to Disarmament. Chairman)
UN. PREPARATORY COMMITTEE FOR THE THIRD SPECIAL SESSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY DEVOTED TO DISARMAMENT--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 6) A/S-15/PV.1
GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Aksyonov, V. (Soviet Peace Fund)
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4

DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--
RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4

DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4

A1-Amin, M.A. (Iraq)
IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ
A/S-15/PV.19

Al-Ali, A.A.A. (Democratic Yemen)
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
A/S-15/PV.6

DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
A/S-15/PV.6

DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
A/S-15/PV.6

DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
A/S-15/PV.6

NAVAL ARMSM.
A/S-15/PV.6

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/PV.6

Al-Ketil, A.-R. (Iraq)
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
A/S-15/PV.9

NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES
A/S-15/PV.9

A1-Khussaiby, S. (Oman)
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/PV.19

DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
A/S-15/PV.19

DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
A/S-15/PV.19

DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
A/S-15/PV.19

DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
A/S-15/PV.19

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/PV.19

ZONES OF PEACE--INDIAN OCEAN
A/S-15/PV.19

A1-Masri, A.F. (Syrian Arab Republic)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/PV.17

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/PV.17

NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES
A/S-15/PV.17

NUCLEAR WEAPONS FREE ZONES
A/S-15/PV.17

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS
(AGENDA ITEM 10)
A/S-15/PV.17

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION
(AGENDA ITEM 5)
A/S-15/PV.17

A1-Shaaii, M.H. (United Arab Emirate)
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
A/S-15/PV.14

NUCLEAR WEAPONS FREE ZONES
A/S-15/PV.14

A1-Shahin, S.M. (Kuwait)
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
A/S-15/PV.20

DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
A/S-15/PV.20

IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ
A/S-15/PV.20

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/PV.20

NUCLEAR WEAPONS FREE ZONES
A/S-15/PV.20

A1-Shaker, K.E. (Bahrain)
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
A/S-15/PV.11

DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--
RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
A/S-15/PV.11

DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
A/S-15/PV.11

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/PV.11

KAMPUCHEA SITUATION
A/S-15/PV.11

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/PV.11

Al-Talhi, G. (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/PV.15

Alatas, A. (Indonesia)
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/PV.7

DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
A/S-15/PV.7

DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME (AGENDA ITEM 11)
A/S-15/PV.7

DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
A/S-15/PV.7

DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
A/S-15/PV.7

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/PV.7

VERIFICATION MEASURES
A/S-15/PV.7

ZONES OF PEACE--INDIAN OCEAN
A/S-15/PV.7

Alfonso, R.R. (Argentina. President)
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
A/S-15/PV.2

DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
A/S-15/PV.2

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/PV.2

-54-
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Organization</th>
<th>Agenda Item</th>
<th>Speech Number</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ali, M. (International Youth for Peace and</td>
<td>Justice Tour)</td>
<td>9)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alpert, P. (United Towns Organization)</td>
<td></td>
<td>12)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ananyev, A. (Soviet Peace Committee)</td>
<td></td>
<td>13)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ananyev, A. (Soviet Peace Committee)</td>
<td></td>
<td>10D)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arak, T. (World Conference of Mayors for Peace) Through Inter-City Solidarity</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arbatov, A.G. (Institute of World Economy and International Relations (Moscow))</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aras Sanchez, O. (Costa Rica. President)</td>
<td></td>
<td>9)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asamoah, O.Y. (Ghana)</td>
<td></td>
<td>15)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azambuja, M. Castrioto de (Brazil)</td>
<td></td>
<td>13)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

-55-
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Badawi, A.H. (Egypt)</td>
<td>UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, P. (United States)</td>
<td>CUBA--UNITED STATES</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bale, R.S. (Congo)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrios Tassano, L. (Uruguay)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN, GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassina, H. (Documentation and Dissemination Centre for Disarmament Information)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaulieu, M. (Cuba)</td>
<td>CUBA--UNITED STATES</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beasley, R.L. (International Co-operative Alliance)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beek, R. ter (Parliamentarians Global Action)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VERIFICATION MEASURES</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellina, J.A. (Peru)</td>
<td>UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(AGENDA ITEM 5)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bentoumi, A. (International Association of Democratic Lawyers)</td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berisavljevic, Z. (Yugoslav League for Peace, Independence and Equality of People)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biering, O. (Denmark)</td>
<td>CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biffot, L.-M. (Gabon)</td>
<td>CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Organization and Item(s)</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biffot, L.-M. (Gabon) (cont.)</td>
<td>UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988) WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biffot, L.-M. (Gabon) (cont.)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOYIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 100)</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biffot, L.-M. (Gabon) (cont.)</td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanc, P.-L. (France)</td>
<td>UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988) WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanc, P.-L. (France)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOYIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 100)</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanc, P.-L. (France)</td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boanas, K. (National New Zealand Consultative Committee on Disarmament)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boanas, K. (National New Zealand Consultative Committee on Disarmament)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME (AGENDA ITEM 11)</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boanas, K. (National New Zealand Consultative Committee on Disarmament)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boanas, K. (National New Zealand Consultative Committee on Disarmament)</td>
<td>NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boolel, S. (Mauritius)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boolel, S. (Mauritius)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME (AGENDA ITEM 11)</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boolel, S. (Mauritius)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broek, H. van den (Netherlands)</td>
<td>CHEMICAL WEAPONS</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broek, H. van den (Netherlands)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broek, H. van den (Netherlands)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME (AGENDA ITEM 11)</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broek, H. van den (Netherlands)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, F. (Women's International Democratic Federation)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, F. (Women's International Democratic Federation)</td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, F. (Women's International Democratic Federation)</td>
<td>WOMEN--PEACE</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buczacki, J. (United States)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buczacki, J. (United States)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME (AGENDA ITEM 11)</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buczacki, J. (United States)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cao, Xiaobing (Chinese People's Association for Peace and Disarmament)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cao, Xiaobing (Chinese People's Association for Peace and Disarmament)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME (AGENDA ITEM 11)</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cao, Xiaobing (Chinese People's Association for Peace and Disarmament)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cao, Xiaobing (Chinese People's Association for Peace and Disarmament)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOYIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cao, Xiaobing (Chinese People's Association for Peace and Disarmament)</td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Capo-Chichi, G.T. (Bentin) (cont.)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/PV.13

Carlsson, I. (Sweden. Prime Minister)
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
A/S-15/PV.2
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
A/S-15/PV.2
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
A/S-15/PV.2
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/PV.2
NAVAL ARMAMENTS
A/S-15/PV.2
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/PV.2

Carroll, E. (Center for Defense Information (United States))
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6

Casaroli, A. (Holy See)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS
A/S-15/PV.5
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
A/S-15/PV.5
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
A/S-15/PV.5
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
A/S-15/PV.5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/PV.5

Castiel, A. (Brazilian Movement for Disarmament)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4

Chamorro Mora, J.E. (Nicaragua)
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
A/S-15/PV.16
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
A/S-15/PV.16
NICARAGUA SITUATION
A/S-15/PV.16
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/PV.16

Chandra, R. (World Peace Council)
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5

Che Wan, A. (Malaysia)
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
A/S-15/PV.13
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
A/S-15/PV.13
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--
RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
A/S-15/PV.13
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
A/S-15/PV.13
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/PV.13
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES
A/S-15/PV.13

Chenaux-Repond, D. (Switzerland)
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
A/S-15/PV.17
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/PV.17
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/PV.17

Chnoupek, B. (Czechoslovakia)
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
A/S-15/PV.10
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
A/S-15/PV.10
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
A/S-15/PV.10
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
A/S-15/PV.10
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/PV.10
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/PV.10
VERIFICATION MEASURES
A/S-15/PV.10

Choi, Kwang Soo (Republic of Korea)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
KOREAN QUESTION
A/S-15/PV.17
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/PV.17

Choudhury, H.R. (Bangladesh)
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
A/S-15/PV.21
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
A/S-15/PV.21
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/PV.21
NAVAL ARMAMENTS
A/S-15/PV.21
GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Choudhury, H.R. (Bangladesh) (cont.)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
VERIFICATION MEASURES
A/S-15/PV.21

Christie, C. (International Trade Union Committee for Peace and Disarmament)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/PV.21
VERIFICATION MEASURES
A/S-15/PV.21

Clark, J. (Canada)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/PV.19
VERIFICATION MEASURES
A/S-15/PV.19

Clerckx, C. (Belgium)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY - DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3

Clerckx, C. (Belgium)
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES
A/S-15/PV.7

Covarrubias, S. (Chile)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/PV.17

Daza, P. (Chile)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/PV.17
VERIFICATION MEASURES
A/S-15/PV.17

Djokic, D. (Yugoslavia)
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES
A/S-15/PV.15

Dorn, W. (Peace Research Institute (Dundas, Canada))
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/PV.15
VERIFICATION MEASURES
A/S-15/PV.15

Douglas, S. (International Fellowship of Reconciliation)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/PV.15
VERIFICATION MEASURES
A/S-15/PV.15

Droushiotis, J.C. (Cyprus)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/PV.15
VERIFICATION MEASURES
A/S-15/PV.15

Dugersuren, M. (Mongolia)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS
A/S-15/PV.17

Dumas, L. (National Commission for Economic Conversion and Disarmament (Washington, D.C.))
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/PV.17
VERIFICATION MEASURES
A/S-15/PV.17

Dumas, R. (France)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/PV.17
VERIFICATION MEASURES
A/S-15/PV.17

-59-
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Dumas, R. (France) (cont.)

DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)  A/S-15/PV.4
EUROPE-INTERNATIONAL SECURITY  A/S-15/PV.4
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)  A/S-15/PV.4
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT  A/S-15/PV.4
VERIFICATION MEASURES  A/S-15/PV.4

El-Eryan, A. (Yemen)

DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)  A/S-15/PV.10
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)  A/S-15/PV.10
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)  A/S-15/PV.10
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT  A/S-15/PV.10
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES  A/S-15/PV.10

Elaraby, N. (Egypt)

IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ  A/S-15/PV.19

Engo, P.B. (Cameroon)

DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)  A/S-15/PV.14
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)  A/S-15/PV.14
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)  A/S-15/PV.14
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)  A/S-15/PV.14
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)  A/S-15/PV.22
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT  A/S-15/PV.14
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES  A/S-15/PV.14
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS  A/S-15/AC.1/PV.10
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS  A/S-15/PV.22
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION  A/S-15/AC.1/PV.1
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION  A/S-15/AC.1/PV.9


DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)  A/S-15/AC.1/PV.8
DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)  A/S-15/AC.1/PV.8
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)  A/S-15/AC.1/PV.8

Esztergalyos, F. (Hungary) (UN. Conference on Disarmament)

UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10A)  A/S-15/AC.1/PV.1

Fahmy, M.N. (Egypt)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION  A/S-15/AC.1/PV.9

Fall, M. (Senegal)

CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT  A/S-15/PV.16
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)  A/S-15/PV.16
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)  A/S-15/PV.16
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)  A/S-15/PV.16
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT  A/S-15/PV.16
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES  A/S-15/PV.16

Fan, Guoxiang (China)

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS  A/S-15/AC.1/PV.10

Feld, B. (Pugwash Conferences on Science and World Affairs)

DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)  A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)  A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)  A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT  A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
VERIFICATION MEASURES  A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4

Fernandez Ordonez, F. (Spain)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS  A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)  A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)  A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)  A/S-15/PV.9
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Organization</th>
<th>Reports</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fernandez Ordonez, F.</td>
<td>(Spain) (cont.)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS</td>
<td>AGENDA ITEM 10D</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY</td>
<td></td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VERIFICATION MEASURES</td>
<td></td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernex, S.</td>
<td>(International Women's League for Peace and Liberty)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>AGENDA ITEM 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fischer, B.</td>
<td>(Germany, Federal Republic of)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN, GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)</td>
<td>CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE--REPORTS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fischer, O.</td>
<td>(German Democratic Republic)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHEMICAL WEAPONS</td>
<td></td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION</td>
<td>AGENDA ITEM 14B</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS</td>
<td>AGENDA ITEM 10D</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>AGENDA ITEM 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VERIFICATION MEASURES</td>
<td></td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, C.S.</td>
<td>(Saint Lucia)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME</td>
<td>AGENDA ITEM 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT</td>
<td>AGENDA ITEM 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN, GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--OPENING (AGENDA ITEM 1)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN, GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--PRAYER OR MEDITATION (AGENDA ITEM 2)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN, GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE--MEMBERS (AGENDA ITEM 3A)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florin, P.</td>
<td>(German Democratic Republic)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN, GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 3B)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friedersdorf, M.</td>
<td>(United States)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS</td>
<td>AGENDA ITEM 10D</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PANAMA--UNITED STATES</td>
<td></td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN, GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandhi, R.</td>
<td>(India, Prime Minister)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN, GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS</td>
<td>AGENDA ITEM 10D</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>AGENDA ITEM 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td></td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FUTRELL, M.</td>
<td>(World Confederation of the Organizations of the Teaching Profession)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>AGENDA ITEM 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td></td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

GARCIA RUBES, A. (Mexico)
 DISARMAMENT—COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME (AGENDA ITEM 11)
 UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988) -- RECOMMENDATIONS
 (AGENDA ITEM 16)

GARCIA VELASCO, R. (Ecuador)
 CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT
 DISARMAMENT—DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
 DISARMAMENT—UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
 INTERNATIONAL SECURITY—DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
 NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT

GENSCHER, H.-D. (Germany, Federal Republic of)
 CHEMICAL WEAPONS
 CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT
 DISARMAMENT—DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
 DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) --
 RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
 DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
 EUROPE—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
 INTERNATIONAL SECURITY—DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)

Ghaleb, M. (Afro-Asian Peoples' Solidarity Organization)
 DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
 INTERNATIONAL SECURITY—DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)

Gharelkhan, C.R. (India)
 INDIA—PAKISTAN
 UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988) -- RECOMMENDATIONS
 (AGENDA ITEM 16)

GHAREKHAN, C.R. (India) (UN. Group of Asian States)
 UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988) -- WORK ORGANIZATION
 (AGENDA ITEM 5)

GIBBLE, L. (World Council of Churches)
 DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)

GLOVER, M. (National Peace Council (London))
 DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
 DISARMAMENT—UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978) --
 RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)

GOEBBELS, R. (Luxembourg)
 CHEMICAL WEAPONS
 CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT
 DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
 DISARMAMENT—DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
 DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
 EUROPE—INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
 INTERNATIONAL SECURITY—DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
 INTERNATIONAL SECURITY—DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
 NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT

GONZALÉS POSADA, L. (Peru)
 DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
 DISARMAMENT—DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
 INTERNATIONAL SECURITY—DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)

GRANGER, J. (United States)
 KOREAN QUESTION

Granger, J. (United States) (cont.)
NICARAGUA SITUATION
A/S-15/PV.17
Gromyko, A. (UN Association of the Union of
Soviet Socialist Republics)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Grossmann, C. (Peace Council of the German
Democratic Republic)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONE--OCEANIA REGION
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Gurinovich, A.E. (Byelorussian SSR)
A/S-15/PV.20
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
VERIFICATION MEASURES
A/S-15/PV.20
Gyi, M.M. (Burma)
A/S-15/PV.16
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/PV.16
Hagmajer, M. (World Federation of UN Associations)
A/S-15/PV.16
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Hallman, K. (Finnish Committee of 100)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
Hamdanl, V.A. (World Muslim Congress)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Hameed, A.C.S. (Sri Lanka)
A/S-15/PV.18
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/PV.18
HAZONES OF PEACE--INDIAN OCEAN
A/S-15/PV.18
Harper, M. (UNSSD3 Campaign Committee of London)
A/S-15/PV.18
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
A/S-15/PV.18
DISARMAMENT--UN, GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1978)--
RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
A/S-15/PV.18
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/PV.18
Haughey, C.J. (Ireland, Prime Minister)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
DISARMAMENT--UN, GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1978)--
RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Hayden, W.G. (Australia)
A/S-15/PV.3
ARMS TRANSFERS
A/S-15/PV.3
CHEMICAL WEAPONS
A/S-15/PV.3
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
A/S-15/PV.3
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
A/S-15/PV.3
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
A/S-15/PV.3
Hayden, W.G. (Australia) (cont.)

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.3
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.3

Heininger, H. (Institute of International Politics and Economics (Berlin, German Democratic Republic))

DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.

Hepburn, D.L. (Bahamas)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS A/S-15/PV.20
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) A/S-15/PV.20
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.20
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.20

Hepburn, D.L. (Bahamas) (UN. Disarmament Commission. Chairman)

UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10B) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.

Hernandez, S. (World Women Parliamentarians for Peace)

DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.

Hernes, H. (Norway)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS A/S-15/PV.18
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) A/S-15/PV.18
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.18
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.18
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.18
VERIFICATION MEASURES A/S-15/PV.18

Hertz, U. (Swedish People’s Parliament for Disarmament)

ARMS TRANSFERS A/S-15/AC.1/PV.

DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.

Hirone, T. (Japan Council against Atomic and Hydrogen Bombs)

DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/AC.1/PV.

Holkeri, H. (Finland, Prime Minister)

CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.4
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) A/S-15/PV.4
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.4
NAVAL ARMAMENTS A/S-15/PV.4
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.4

Howe, G. (United Kingdom)

CHEMICAL WEAPONS A/S-15/PV.10
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/PV.10
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) A/S-15/PV.10
Howe, G. (United Kingdom) (cont.)
- DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) -
  A/S-15/PV.10
- INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
  A/S-15/PV.10
- NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
  A/S-15/PV.10
- NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES
  A/S-15/PV.10

Ingles, J.D. (Philippines)
- CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT
  A/S-15/PV.13
- DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
  A/S-15/PV.13
- DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)
  A/S-15/PV.13
- DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
  A/S-15/PV.13
- DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
  A/S-15/PV.13
- INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
  A/S-15/PV.13
- INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
  A/S-15/PV.13
- NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
  A/S-15/PV.13
- NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES
  A/S-15/PV.13

Ito, S. (Japan Congress against Atomic and Hydrogen Bombs)
- DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
  A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
- INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
  A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4

Ito, T. (Japan Confederation of Atomic-and-Hydrogen-Bomb Sufferers Organizations)
- DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
  A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
- DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
  A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
- NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
  A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4

Jackson, R.E. (Guyana)
- CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT
  A/S-15/PV.9
- DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
  A/S-15/PV.9
- DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
  A/S-15/PV.9
- INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
  A/S-15/PV.9

Jameel, F. (Maldives)
- DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
  A/S-15/PV.7
- DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
  A/S-15/PV.7
- DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
  A/S-15/PV.7
- DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
  A/S-15/PV.7

Jawara, D.K. (Gambia. President)
- DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
  A/S-15/PV.9
- DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
  A/S-15/PV.9
- DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
  A/S-15/PV.9
- DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
  A/S-15/PV.9
- NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
  A/S-15/PV.9
- NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES
  A/S-15/PV.9

Johansen, R. (Institute for International Peace Studies (Notre Dame, United States))
- DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
  A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
- DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
  A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
- INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
  A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
- VERIFICATION MEASURES
  A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6

Johnson, J.R. (Liberia)
- DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
  A/S-15/PV.9
- DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
  A/S-15/PV.9
- DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
  A/S-15/PV.9
- INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
  A/S-15/PV.9

Kabanda, C. (Rwanda)
- DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
  A/S-15/PV.15
- DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
  A/S-15/PV.15
- INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
  A/S-15/PV.15
- NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
  A/S-15/PV.15
- NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES
  A/S-15/PV.15

Kafe, S. (Comoros)
- DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
  A/S-15/PV.17
- INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
  A/S-15/PV.17
- NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
  A/S-15/PV.17
GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Kamal, N. (Institute of Strategic Studies (Islamabad))
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6

Kamal, S.A. (Pakistan)
INDIA--PAKISTAN
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 3B)
A/S-15/PV.19

Kapambwe, L. (Zambia)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10

Kapllani, M. (Albania)
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES
A/S-15/PV.15

Kateka, J.L. (United Republic of Tanzania)
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
A/S-15/PV.15

Kinana, A.O. (United Republic of Tanzania)
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES
A/S-15/PV.15

Kazembe, E.M.C. (Zambia)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)
A/S-15/PV.22

Kent, B. (Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament (London))
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6

Kinana, A.O. (United Republic of Tanzania)
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES
A/S-15/PV.15

Kostov, O. (Bulgaria)
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
NAVAL ARMAMENTS
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7

Kotra Uregei, L. (Nuclear-Free and Independent Pacific Movement)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4

Kravets, V.A. (Ukrainian SSR)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
NAVAL ARMAMENTS
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)
VERIFICATION MEASURES
A/S-15/PV.16

Kubiak, H. (Polish Peace Committee)
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4

Kwon, Jong Rak (Republic of Korea)
KOREAN QUESTION
A/S-15/PV.17

Lakhdir, A.H. (Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies (Brookline, United States))
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6

-66-
Lakhdhir, A.H. (Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies (Brookline, United States))

(cont.)
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
6

Landy, J. (European Nuclear Disarmament (United Kingdom))
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
3

Lauko, K. (Hungarian Peace Council)
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
6

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
6

Legay, J.-M. (World Federation of Scientific Workers)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
5

Leipold, O. (Greenpeace)
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
NAVAL ARMAMENTS

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
5

NATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
5

Lekhanya, J.M. (Lesotho. Chairman)
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT

A/S-15/PV.15
5

Lee, Yong Hu (Democratic People’s Republic of Korea)
KOREAN QUESTION

A/3-15/PV.17

Loncar, B. (Yugoslavia)
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT

A/S-15/PV.15
A/S-15/PV.15
A/S-15/PV.15
A/S-15/PV.15

Londoño-Paredes, J. (Colombia)
ARMS TRANSFERS
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)

A/S-15/PV.10
A/S-15/PV.10
A/S-15/PV.10
A/S-15/PV.10

Lubsantseren, G. (Asian Buddhist Conference for Peace)
DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
3
3

Madrid Hurtado, M. de la (Mexico. President)
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)

A/S-15/PV.12
A/S-15/PV.12
A/S-15/PV.12
A/S-15/PV.12

Mahbubani, K. (Singapore)
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT

A/S-15/PV.15
A/S-15/PV.15
A/S-15/PV.15
A/S-15/PV.15

Maksum, C. (League of Arab States)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES

A/S-15/PV.21
A/S-15/PV.21

Maktari, A.G.T. (Yemen)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
9

Marshall, C.R. (New Zealand)
DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)

A/S-15/PV.6
A/S-15/PV.6
A/S-15/PV.6

-67-
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Marshall, C.R. (New Zealand) (cont.)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.6
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.6
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES A/S-15/PV.6

Mashhadi-Ghahvechi, H. (Iran (Islamic Republic of))
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.22
IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ A/S-15/PV.19
IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ A/S-15/PV.21
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)---RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.10
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)---WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.9

McReynolds, D. (War Resisters International)
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY---DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5

Miller, A. (Salvation Army (United States))
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY---DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4

Mische, P. (Global Education Associates)
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY---DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3

Mitchell, J.F. (Saint Vincent and the Grenadines. Prime Minister)
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/PV.18
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY---DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.18
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.18

Mladenov, P. (Bulgaria)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.16
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY---DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.16
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.16
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES A/S-15/PV.16

Mock, A. (Austria)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS A/S-15/PV.5
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.5
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/PV.5
DISARMAMENT---UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)---RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) A/S-15/PV.5
EUROPE---INTERNATIONAL SECURITY A/S-15/PV.5
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.5
VERIFICATION MEASURES A/S-15/PV.5

Mocumbi, P.M. (Mozambique)
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/PV.11
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY---DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.11
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES A/S-15/PV.11

Motoshima, H. (Nagasaki (Japan). Mayor)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY---DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5

Moura, V. de (Angola)
DISARMAMENT---DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) A/S-15/PV.13
DISARMAMENT---UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)---RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) A/S-15/PV.13
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY---DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.13

Mugabe, R.G. (Zimbabwe, President)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS A/S-15/PV.2
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/PV.2
DISARMAMENT---DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) A/S-15/PV.2
DISARMAMENT---UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)---RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) A/S-15/PV.2
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY---DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.2
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.2

-68-
Mugabe, R.G. (Zimbabwe, President) (cont.)
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES
A/S-15/PV.2
OUTER SPACE--ARMS RACE
A/S-15/PV.2
ZONES OF PEACE--INDIAN OCEAN
A/S-15/PV.2

Muyunda, M. (Zambia)
DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME (AGENDA ITEM 11)
A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 100)
A/S-15/PV.7
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES
A/S-15/PV.7

Nachmias, N. (Israel Institute for the Study of International Affairs)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.

Najibullah (Afghanistan, President)
AFGHANISTAN--PAKISTAN
A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT--UN, GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--
RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 100)
A/S-15/PV.11
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/PV.11
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/PV.11

Nakabayashi, S. (Preparatory Committee towards the Achievement of SSOD III (Tokyo))
DISARMAMENT--UN, GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--
RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 100)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.

Nazarkin, Y.K. (USSR)
DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
FOREIGN MILITARY BASES
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.

UN, GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION
(AGENDA ITEM 5)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.

Nguyen Co Thach (Viet Nam)
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
A/S-15/PV.9
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 100)
A/S-15/PV.9
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/PV.9
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/PV.9

Nguza, K. (Zaire)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS
A/S-15/PV.5
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
A/S-15/PV.5
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 100)
A/S-15/PV.5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/PV.5
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/PV.5

Nikaido, S. (Parliamentary League for the Promotion of UN Activities (Japan))
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 100)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
WOMEN--PEACE
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.

Nissim-Issacharoff, J. (Israel)
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES
A/S-15/PV.19

Niwano, N. (Rissho Kosei-Kai (Tokyo))
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Niwano, N. (Rissho Kosei-Kai (Tokyo)). (cont.)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4

Nordenstreng, K. (International Organization of
Journalists)
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3

Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba) (UN. General Assembly
Rapporteur)
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
A/S-15/PV.22
DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 16A)
A/S-15/PV.22
DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME (AGENDA ITEM 11)
A/S-15/PV.22
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
A/S-15/PV.22
DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)
A/S-15/PV.22
DISARMAMENT--RESOLUTIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10C)
A/S-15/PV.22
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
A/S-15/PV.22
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--
RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
A/S-15/PV.22
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
A/S-15/PV.22
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10A)
A/S-15/PV.22
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10B)
A/S-15/PV.22
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (1STH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS
AGENDA ITEM 16)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS
AGENDA ITEM 16)
A/S-15/PV.22

Nwachukwu, I.O.S. (Nigeria)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--
RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
A/S-15/PV.11
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/PV.11
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/PV.11
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES
A/S-15/PV.11
VERIFICATION MEASURES
A/S-15/PV.11

O'Dell, J. (Sane/Freeze (Washington, D.C.))
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4

Oakes, S. (International Peace Bureau)
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3

Obiang Ndong, D. (Equatorial Guinea)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--
RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6

Orzechowski, M. (Poland)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--
RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6

-70-
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Organization</th>
<th>Agenda Items</th>
<th>Speeches</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Osman, A.S. (Somalia)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ott, H. (German Democratic Republic)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ouko, R.J. (Kenya)</td>
<td>CHEMICAL WEAPONS</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME (AGENDA ITEM 11)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ozal, T. (Turkey, Prime Minister)</td>
<td>CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pak, G Il Yon (Democratic People's Republic of Korea)</td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>KOREAN QUESTION</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palsson, T. (Iceland)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NAVAL ARMAMENTS</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papoulias, K. (Greece)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VERIFICATION MEASURES</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ZONES OF PEACE--INDIAN OCEAN</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parikh, R. (Peace Research Centre of Gujarat (Ahmedabad, India))</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul, D. (Science for Peace (Canada))</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VERIFICATION MEASURES</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pejic, D. (Yugoslavia)</td>
<td>UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penalosa, E. (Colombia)</td>
<td>UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Organization/Conference/Commission</td>
<td>Topic</td>
<td>Reference</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perera, K. (Sri Lanka)</td>
<td>UN. Ad Hoc Committee on the Indian Ocean. Chairman</td>
<td>ZONES OF PEACE--INDIAN OCEAN</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perez de Cuellar, J.</td>
<td>UN. Secretary-General</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--CONFERENCES (PROPOSED)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petrovsky, V.F.</td>
<td>USSR</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pineau, K. (World Association for World Federation)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pines, B.</td>
<td>Heritage Foundation (Washington, D.C.)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>A/S-15/A/1/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pirzada, S.S.</td>
<td>Organization of the Islamic Conference</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poellinger, S.</td>
<td>University Centre for Peace Research (Vienna)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Popper, M.</td>
<td>Lawyers' Committee on Nuclear Policy (United States)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, W.</td>
<td>University of California. Center for International and Strategic Affairs</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prounis, L.</td>
<td>Greek Orthodox Archdiocesan Council</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988**

**INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS**

- Perera, K. (Sri Lanka) (UN. Ad Hoc Committee on the Indian Ocean. Chairman)
- Perez de Cuellar, J. (UN. Secretary-General)
- Petrovsky, V.F. (USSR)
- Pineau, K. (World Association for World Federation)
- Pines, B. (Heritage Foundation (Washington, D.C.))
- Pirzada, S.S. (Organization of the Islamic Conference)
- Poellinger, S. (University Centre for Peace Research (Vienna))
- Popper, M. (Lawyers' Committee on Nuclear Policy (United States))
- Potter, W. (University of California. Center for International and Strategic Affairs)
- Prounis, L. (Greek Orthodox Archdiocesan Council)
Prounis, L. (Greek Orthodox Archdiocesan Council)  
(AGENDA ITEM 9)  
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
3

Putten, J. van der (Food and Disarmament International)  
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
3

Pydappel, L. (Pan-Pacific and South-East Asia Women's Association)  
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)  
RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
4
Qian, Qichen (China)  
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.4
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/PV.4
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) A/S-15/PV.4
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.4
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.4
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.4

R1tter, J.E. (Panama)  
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
4
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)  
RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
4
Reissen, M.B. (***))  
DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
6

Ritter, J.E. (Panama)  
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)  
RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.11
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.11
PANAMA--UNITED STATES A/S-15/PV.11

Rizvi, Z.H. (UN Association of Pakistan)  
DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
5

Robinson, A.N.R. (Trinidad and Tobago. Prime Minister)  
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) A/S-15/PV.5
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.5
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.5
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.5

Rodrigo, D.E.N. (Sri Lanka)  
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.22
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)  
RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
10
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)  
RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
10
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)  
WORK ORGANIZATION (AGENDA ITEM 5) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
9

Rodriguez, C.R. (Cuba. Vice-President)  
CHEMICAL WEAPONS A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)  
RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) A/S-15/PV.7
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.7
FOREIGN MILITARY BASES A/S-15/PV.7

Roemer, B. von (International Confederation of Free Trade Unions)  
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
3

Rose, H. (German Democratic Republic)  
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)  
RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.  
10
GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Rose, H. (German Democratic Republic) (cont.)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION
(AGENDA ITEM 5)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9

Ross, E. (Australian Coalition for Disarmament
and Peace)
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 1
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3

Rossem, P. van (Pax Christi International)
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4

Sahbani, T. (Tunisia)
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 8
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 8
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 8

Saint-Phard, G. (Haiti)
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 21

Salah, A. (Jordan)
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6

Sandford, L.E. (Barbados)
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 11

Sarney, J. (Brazil, President)
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1978)--
RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10

Schwegler-Rohmeis, W. (Society for Political
Ecology (Stuttgart, Germany, Federal Republic
of))
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5

Schwegler-Rohmeis, W. (Society for Political
Ecology (Stuttgart, Germany, Federal Republic
of))
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1978)--
RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6

Sedoc, E. (Suriname)
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1978)--
RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9

Serrano, A. (Nicaragua)
NICARAGUA SITUATION
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 17

Servais, M. (Belgium)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE--
REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 38)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 22

Sevon, C. (Finnish Peace Committee)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3

Shah Nawaz, S. (Pakistan)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 18
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 18
Shah Nawaz, S. (Pakistan) (cont.)
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) A/S-15/PV.18
DISARMAMENT--UN, GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- A/S-15/PV.18
RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) A/S-15/PV.18
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.18
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.18
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.18

Shamlr, Y. (Israel, Prime Minister)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS
DISARMAMENT--UN, GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- A/S-15/PV.18
RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) A/S-15/PV.18
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.18
KAMPUCHEA SITUATION A/S-15/PV.18

Shaskolsky, N. (Scientific Council on Peace and Disarmament Research (Moscow))
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
NAVAL ARMAMENTS A/S-15/AC.1/PV.

Shevardnadze, E.A. (USSR)
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/PV.19
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) A/S-15/PV.19
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.19
VERIFICATION MEASURES A/S-15/PV.19

Shihabi, S.S. (Saudi Arabia)
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/PV.11
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) A/S-15/PV.11

Shultz, G.P. (United States)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.19
DISARMAMENT--UN, GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- A/S-15/PV.19
RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) A/S-15/PV.19
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.19
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY A/S-15/PV.19
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.19
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.19

Sidell, V. (International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.

Silva, C. Lopes da (Women's International League for Peace and Freedom)
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
WOMEN--PEACE A/S-15/AC.1/PV.

Singh, J. (Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses (New Delhi))
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.

Skala, J. (International Union of Students)
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.

Soares, M. (Portugal, President)
DISARMAMENT--UN, GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- A/S-15/PV.12
RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10) A/S-15/PV.12
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.12
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY A/S-15/PV.12

Sob, P. (Cameroon)
DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Sob, P. (Cameroon) (cont.)
  DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7

Solesby, T.A.H. (United Kingdom)
  DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.22
  UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS A/S-15/PV.22
    (AGENDA ITEM 16)
  UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE-- A/S-15/PV.22
    REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 3B)
  UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). WORK ORGANIZATION A/S-15/PV.1

Sor'a Galvarro, R. (Bolivia)
  DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) A/S-15/PV.7
  DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) A/S-15/PV.7
  DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.7
  INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.7
  NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.7
  NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES A/S-15/PV.7

Stempel Paris, A. (Agency for the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons in Latin America and the Caribbean (OPANAL). Secretary-General)
  DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 2
  NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 2

Stepaniants, M. (Soviet Women's Committee)
  DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/PV.8
  DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.8

Stroessner, A.A. (Paraguay. President)
  DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) A/S-15/PV.8
  DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS A/S-15/PV.8
    (AGENDA ITEM 10)
  DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.8
  PARAGUAY--POLITICAL CONDITIONS A/S-15/PV.8

Stulpnagel, P. von (Germany. Federal Republic of)
  UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS A/S-15/PV.22
    (AGENDA ITEM 16)

  DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/PV.7
  DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/PV.8
  DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) A/S-15/PV.7
  DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) A/S-15/PV.8

Suazo Tome, J. (Honduras)
  CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.21
  DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.21
  INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.21
  NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.21

Suma'tda, A.M. (Iraq)
  IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ A/S-15/PV.21
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Suhaila, A. M. (Iraq) (cont.)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE-- REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 3B) A/S-15/PV.20

Sylla, C. (Senegal)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16) A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10

Tabary, P. (Trade Unions International of Chemical, Oil and Allied Workers)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4

DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4

Tabone, V. (Malta)
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 13)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 11

DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 11

DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 11

DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 11

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 11

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 17

Tadesse, T. (Ethiopia)
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 11

DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 11

DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1978)-- RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 11

DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 11

NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 11

ZONES OF PEACE--INDIAN OCEAN
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 11

Takeshita, N. (Japan. Prime Minister)
CHEMICAL WEAPONS
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 2

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 2

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 2

VERIFICATION MEASURES
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 2

Talbot, K. (Gray Panthers)
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3

DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3

Taylor, J.B. (World Conference on Religion and Peace)
DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5

DISARMAMENT--INFORMATION (AGENDA ITEM 14B)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5

Tep, K. (Democratic Kampuchea)
KAMPUCHEA SITUATION
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 9

Terzi, Z.L. (PLO)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 19

NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 19

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10

Thee, M. (International Institute for Peace (Vienna))
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6

Theorin, M.-B. (Sweden)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 22

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS.: 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 16)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 22

Thinley, J. (Bhutan)
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 18

DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 18

DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 18

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 18

NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 18

Thioune, P. (Democratic Kampuchea)
CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 19
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Speech</th>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thiounn, P. (Democratic Kampuchea) (cont.)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>KAMPUCHEA SITUATION</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, M. (International Council for Adult Education)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorsson, I. (Stockholm International Peace Research Institute)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillett, K.E. (Belize)</td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tindemans, L. (Belgium)</td>
<td>CHEMICAL WEAPONS</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toth, K. (Christian Peace Conference)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Totu, I.V. (Romania)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upadhyay, S.K. (Nepal)</td>
<td>ZONES OF PEACE--INDIAN OCEAN</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vaaninen, P. (Socialist International)</td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varis, T. (University for Peace (San Jose))</td>
<td>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varkonyi, P. (Hungary)</td>
<td>CHEMICAL WEAPONS</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VERIFICATION MEASURES</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vassiliou, G. (Cyprus. President)</td>
<td>CYPRUS QUESTION</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SPEAKERS

Vassiliou, G. (Cyprus. President) (cont.)
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) A/S-15/PV.4
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) A/S-15/PV.4
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.4

Velayati, A.A. (Iran (Islamic Republic of))
CHEMICAL WEAPONS
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) A/S-15/PV.3
DISARMAMENT--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/PV.3
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT A/S-15/PV.3

Vraalsen, T.E. (Norway)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION
(AGENDA ITEM 5) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.9

Wagenaar, H. (Inter-Church Peace Council (Netherlands))
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3

Walters, V.A. (United States)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS
(AGENDA ITEM 16) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3

Wesshe, C.B. (All Africa Students’ Union)
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3

Williams, A. (Canadian Voice of Women)
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5

Wourgaft, S. (World Union of Catholic Women’s Organizations)
DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6

Yamazaki, H. (Soka Gakkai International)
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5

Yamada, C. (Japan)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS
(AGENDA ITEM 16) A/S-15/PV.22

Yu, Mengjia (China)
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/PV.22
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988). CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 3B) A/S-15/PV.22

Zapotocky, E. (Czechoslovakia)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS
(AGENDA ITEM 16) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.10
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--RECOMMENDATIONS
(AGENDA ITEM 16) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.10

Zapotocky, E. (Czechoslovakia) (UN. Group of Eastern European States)
UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (15TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1988)--WORK ORGANIZATION
(AGENDA ITEM 5) A/S-15/PV.1

Zizzamia, A. (World Union of Catholic Women’s Organizations)
DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6

Zographos, H. (Panhellenic Families Association)
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
This page intentionally left blank
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Speech</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AFGHANISTAN—PAKISTAN</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Afghanistan, President</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARMS TRANSFERS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colombia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swedish People’s Parliament for Disarmament</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHEMICAL WEAPONS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Algeria</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austria</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahamas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgium</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuba, Vice-President</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egypt</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Equatorial Guinea</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German Democratic Republic</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany, Federal Republic of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy See</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hungary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iran (Islamic Republic of)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel, Prime Minister</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan, Prime Minister</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenya</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luxembourg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mongolia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netherlands</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nigeria</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norway</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pakistan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spain</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trade Unions International of Chemical, Oil</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Allied Workers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trade Unions International of Chemical, Oil</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Allied Workers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ukrainian SSR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Kingdom</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venezuela</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zaire</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zimbabwe, President</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHILE—BOLIVIA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolivia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chile</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austria</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgium</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhutan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colombia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Democratic Kampuchea</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denmark</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecuador</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finland, Prime Minister</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>France</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany, Federal Republic of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guyana</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heritage Foundation (Washington, D.C.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honduras</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>India, Prime Minister</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indonesia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ireland, Prime Minister</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamaica</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lao People’s Democratic Republic</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luxembourg</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mongolia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nigeria</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oman</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippines</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senegal</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Najibullah</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden, W.G.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Londono-Paredes, J.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herz, U.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aberkane, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haydon, W.G.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mock, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hepburn, D.L.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tindemans, L.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capo-Chichi, G.T.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez, C.R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abdul Meguid, A.E.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obiang Ndong, D.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fischer, O.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genscher, H.-D.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casaroli, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varkonyi, P.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velayati, A.A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shamir, Y.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Takeshita, N.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ouko, R.J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goebbels, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dugersuren, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broek, H. van den</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nwachukwu, I.O.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hermes, H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shah Nawaz, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orzechowski, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernandez Ordonez, F.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabary, P.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krvavets, V.A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, G.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shultz, G.P.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguilar, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nguza, K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mugabe, R.G.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sorla Galvarro, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covarrubias, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mock, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tindemans, L.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thinhley, J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Qian, Qichen</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Londono-Paredes, J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thionneau, P.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bierring, O.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia Velasco, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holkerl, H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dumas, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biffot, L.-M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genscher, H.-D.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agell, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, R.E.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pines, B.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suazo Tome, J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gandhi, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alatas, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haughey, C.J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreotti, G.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, L.M.H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sritthirath, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goebbels, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dugersuren, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nwachukwu, I.O.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Al-Khussaleby, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingles, J.D.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fall, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### General Assembly - 15th Special Session - 1988

**INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CONVENTIONAL DISARMAMENT (cont.)</th>
<th>Ptbulsonggram, N.</th>
<th>A/S-15/PV.14</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thailand</td>
<td>Ozal, T.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turkey, Prime Minister</td>
<td>Shultz, G.P.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States</td>
<td>Loncar, B.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yugoslavia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CUBA--UNITED STATES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuba</td>
<td>Bauta, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States</td>
<td>Bailey, P.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CYPRUS QUESTION</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyprus, President</td>
<td>Vassilious, G.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Afghanistan, President</td>
<td>Najibullah</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albania</td>
<td>Kaplani, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Algeria</td>
<td>Aberkane, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argentina, President</td>
<td>Alfonsonin, R.R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>Hayden, W.G.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australian Coalition for Disarmament and Peace</td>
<td>Ross, E.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austria</td>
<td>Mock, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangladesh</td>
<td>Choudhury, H.R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benin</td>
<td>Capo-Chichi, G.T.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhutan</td>
<td>Thinley, J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazil, President</td>
<td>Sarney, J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazilian Movement for Disarmament and Peace</td>
<td>Castiel, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameroon</td>
<td>Engo, P.B.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament (London)</td>
<td>Kent, B.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Center for Defense Information (United States)</td>
<td>Carroll, E.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China</td>
<td>Qian, Qichen</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chinese People’s Association for Peace and Disarmament</td>
<td>Cao, Xiaobing</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colombia</td>
<td>Londono-Paredes, J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuba, Vice-President</td>
<td>Rodriguez, C.R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Czechoslovakia</td>
<td>Chnoupek, B.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Democratic Yemen</td>
<td>Al-Dalil, A.A.A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egypt</td>
<td>Abdel Meguid, A.E.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethiopia</td>
<td>Tadesse, T.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>European Community</td>
<td>Genscher, H.-D.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>France</td>
<td>(Germany, Fed. Rep.)</td>
<td>Dumas, R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambia, President</td>
<td>Jawara, D.K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German Democratic Republic</td>
<td>Fischer, O.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Global Education Associates</td>
<td>Mische, P.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guatemala</td>
<td>Andrade Diaz-Duran, F.</td>
<td>Pines, B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heritage Foundation (Washington, D.C.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy See</td>
<td>Casaroli, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hungary</td>
<td>Varkonyi, P.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indonesia</td>
<td>Alatas, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses (New Delhi)</td>
<td>Singh, J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies (Brookline, United States)</td>
<td>Lakhdhir, A.H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institute for International Peace Studies (Notre Dame, United States)</td>
<td>Johansen, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institute of International Politics and Economics (Berlin, German Democratic Republic)</td>
<td>Heiningher, H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institute of World Economy and International Relations (Moscow)</td>
<td>Arbatov, A.G.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Institute for Peace (Vienna)</td>
<td>Thee, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Organization of Journalists</td>
<td>Nordenstreng, K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Union of Students</td>
<td>Skala, J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ireland, Prime Minister</td>
<td>Haughey, C.J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>Andreotti, G.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamaica</td>
<td>Barnett, L.M.H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan Confederation of Atomic-and-Hydrogen-Bomb Sufferers Organizations</td>
<td>Ito, T.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) (cont.)
Japan Congress against Atomic and Hydrogen Bombs
Japan Council against Atomic and Hydrogen Bombs
Jordan
Kenya
Lao People's Democratic Republic
Luxembourg
Luxembourg
Maldves
Mauritius
Mozambique
National New Zealand Consultative Committee on Disarmament
National Peace Council (London)
Nepal
Netherlands
Nigeria
Nigeria
Organization of the Islamic Conference
Pakistan
Panama
Panhellenic Families Association
Peace Research Institute (Dundas, Canada)
Peru
Project Ploughshares of Waterloo (Canada)
Pugwash Conferences on Science and World Affairs
Rissho Kosei-Kai (Tokyo)
Rwanda
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines. Prime Minister
Saudi Arabia
Science for Peace (Canada)
Scientific Council on Peace and Disarmament Research (Moscow)
Senegal
Singapore
Socialist International
Society for Political Ecology (Stuttgart, Federal Republic of)
Soka Gakkai International
Soviet Women's Committee
Spain
Thailand
Transnational Foundation for Peace and Future Research
Turkey. Prime Minister
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Acting Temporary President
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). President

Ito, S. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Hirone, T. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Salah, A. A/S-15/PV.6
Doko, R.J. A/S-15/PV.17
Sririthirath, S. A/S-15/PV.13
Geobbel, R. A/S-15/PV.13
Geobbel, R. A/S-15/PV.13
Jameel, F. A/S-15/PV.7
Boolell, S. A/S-15/PV.20
Mocumbi, P.M. A/S-15/PV.11
Boanas, K. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Glover, M. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Upadhyay, S.K. A/S-15/PV.7
Broek, H. van den A/S-15/PV.3
Adenij, D. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Nwachukwu, I.O.S. A/S-15/PV.11
Pirzada, S.S. A/S-15/PV.7
Shah Nawaz, S. A/S-15/PV.18
Ritter, J.E. A/S-15/PV.11
Zographos, H. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Do.n, W. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Gonzales Posada, L. A/S-15/PV.5
Regehr, E. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Feld, B. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Niwano, N. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Kabanda, C. A/S-15/PV.15
Mitchell, J.F. A/S-15/PV.18
O'Dell, J. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Shihabi, S.S. Paul, D. A/S-15/PV.11
Shaskolsky, N. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Fall, M. A/S-15/PV.16
Mahbubani, K. A/S-15/PV.15
Vaanenen, P. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Schwegler-Rohmeis, W. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Yamazaki, H. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Stepanlants, M. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Fernandez Ordonez, F. A/S-15/PV.9
Pibulsonggram, N. A/S-15/PV.14
Oberg, J. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Oezal, T. A/S-15/PV.6
Fischer, O. (German Democratic Republic) A/S-15/PV.1
Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba) A/S-15/PV.22
Stulpnagel, P. von (Germany, F.R.) 7
Stulpnagel, P. von (Germany, F.R.) 8
Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic) A/S-15/PV.1
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 12) (cont.)

UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess.: 1988). President
United Kingdom
United Nations Organization
University Centre for Peace Research (Vienna)
University for Peace (San Jose)
University of California, Center for International and Strategic Affairs
Uruguay
USSR
War Resisters International
Women’s International Democratic Federation
Women’s International League for Peace and Freedom
World Conference of Mayors for Peace Through Inter-City Solidarity
World Council of Churches
World Federation of UN Associations
World Muslim Congress
World Peace Council
World Veterans Federation
World Women Parliamentarians for Peace
Yemen
Zimbabwe. President

DISARMAMENT--CAMPAIGNS (AGENDA ITEM 14A)

Cameroon
Ethiopia
International Council for Adult Education
Mongolia
Soka Gakkai International
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess.: 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Rapporteur
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess.: 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Working Group III. Chairman
USSR
World Conference on Religion and Peace
World Union of Catholic Women’s Organizations

DISARMAMENT--COMPREHENSIVE PROGRAMME (AGENDA ITEM 11)

Indonesia
Kenya
Mexico
National New Zealand Consultative Committee on Disarmament
Saint Lucia
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess.: 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Rapporteur
Zambia

Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic) A/S-15/PV.22
Howe, G. A/S-15/PV.10
Alpert, P. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Poellinger, S. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Varis, T. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Potter, W. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Barrios Tassano, L. A/S-15/PV.9
Shevardnadze, E.A. A/S-15/PV.12
McReynolds, D. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Brown, F A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Silva, C. Lopes da A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Araki, T. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Gibble, L. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Hagemauer, M. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Hamdani, V.A. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Chandra, R. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Wourgaft, S. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Hernandez, S. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
El-Eryan, A. A/S-15/PV.10
Mugabe, R.G. A/S-15/PV.2
Ballantyne, E. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Reissen, M.B. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Sob, P. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Tadesse, T. A/S-15/PV.11
Thompson, M. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Dugersuren, M. A/S-15/PV.17
Yamazaki, H. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba) A/S-15/PV.22
Engo, P.B. (Cameroon) A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Nazarkin, Y.K. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Taylor, J.B. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Zizzamia, A. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Alatas, A. A/S-15/PV.7
Ouko, R.J. A/S-15/PV.17
Garcia Robles, A. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Boanas, K. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.
Flemming, C.S. A/S-15/PV.21
Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba) A/S-15/PV.22
Muyunda, M. A/S-15/PV.7
GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

DISARMAMENT--CONFERENCES (PROPOSED)
UN. Ad Hoc Committee on the World Disarmament Conference. Chairman

DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15)
Albania
All Africa Students' Union
Angola
Bahamas
Bahrain
Barbados
Belgium
Benin
Bolivia
Brazilian Movement for Disarmament and Peace
Burma
Cameroon
Canada
Chile
China
Chinese People's Association for Peace and Disarmament
Colombia
Congo
Cuba. Vice-President
Cyprus. President
Czechoslovakia
Democratic Yemen
Documentation and Dissemination Centre for Disarmament Information
Ecuador
Food and Disarmament International
France
Gambia. President
Germany, Federal Republic of
Ghana
Gray Panthers
Greek Orthodox Archdiocesan Council
Haiti
Holy See
Indonesia
International Committee for European Security and Co-operation
International Co-operative Alliance
International Fellowship of Reconciliation
International Peace Bureau
International Peace Bureau
International Trade Union Committee for Peace and Disarmament
Iran (Islamic Republic of)
Ireland. Prime Minister
Kenya
Lao People's Democratic Republic
Lesotho. Chairman
Liberia
Luxembourg
Malaysia
Maldives
Mali
Mauritius
Mexico. President
Mongolia
Nicaragua
Nigeria
Norway
Oman
Perera, K. (Sri Lanka) A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 1
Kapllani, M. A/S-15/PV. 15
Wesseh, C.B. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Moura, V. de A/S-15/PV. 13
Hepburn, D.L. A/S-15/PV. 20
Al-Shakar, K.E. A/S-15/PV. 11
Sandford, L.E. A/S-15/PV. 11
Tindemans, L. A/S-15/PV. 8
Capo-Chichi, G.T. A/S-15/PV. 13
Soria Galvarro, R. A/S-15/PV. 7
Castiel, A. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
Gy1, M.M. A/S-15/PV. 16
Engo, P.A. A/S-15/PV. 14
Clark, J. A/S-15/PV. 19
Daza, P. A/S-15/PV. 17
Qian, Qian A/S-15/PV. 4
Cao, Xiaobing A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5
Londoño-Paredes, J. A/S-15/PV. 10
Bale, R.S. A/S-15/PV. 19
Rodriguez, C.R. A/S-15/PV. 7
Vassilicu, G. A/S-15/PV. 4
Chnoupek, B.A. A/S-15/PV. 10
Al-Dali, A.A. A/S-15/PV. 6
Bassapa, H. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Garcia Velasco, R. A/S-15/PV. 2
Putten, J. van der A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Dumas, R. A/S-15/PV. 4
Jawara, O.K. A/S-15/PV. 9
Genscher, H.-D. A/S-15/PV. 8
Asamoah, O.Y. A/S-15/PV. 6
Talbot, K. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Prounts, L. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Saint-Phard, G. A/S-15/PV. 21
Casaroli, A. A/S-15/PV. 5
Alatas, A. A/S-15/PV. 7
Gendt, R. de A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Beasley, R.L. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Douglas, S. A/S-15/PV. 1
Oakes, S. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Christie, C. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3
Velayati, A.A. A/S-15/PV. 3
Haughney, C.J. A/S-15/PV. 5
Ouko, R.J. A/S-15/PV. 17
Sririthrath, S. A/S-15/PV. 13
Lekhanya, J.M. A/S-15/PV. 15
Johnson, J.R. A/S-15/PV. 9
Goebbels, R. A/S-15/PV. 13
Che Wan, A. A/S-15/PV. 13
Jameel, F. A/S-15/PV. 7
Diakite, N. A/S-15/PV. 15
Boote11, S. A/S-15/PV. 20
Madrid Hurtado, M. de la A/S-15/PV. 12
Dugersuren, M. A/S-15/PV. 17
Chamorro Mora, J.E. A/S-15/PV. 16
Adeniji, O. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7
Nwachukwu, I.O.S. A/S-15/PV. 11
Hernes, H. A/S-15/PV. 18
Al-Khussa1by, S. A/S-15/PV. 19
### DISARMAMENT--DEVELOPMENT (AGENDA ITEM 15) (cont.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Organization/Group</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Document Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Organization of the Islamic Conference</td>
<td>Pirzada, S.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pax Christi International</td>
<td>Rossem, P. van</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peace Research Centre of Gujurat (Ahmedabad, India)</td>
<td>Parikh, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peru</td>
<td>Gonzales Posada, L.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippines</td>
<td>Ingles, J.D.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romania</td>
<td>Ito, I.V.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rwanda</td>
<td>Kabanda, C.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Lucia</td>
<td>Fleming, C.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanuatu</td>
<td>O'Dell, J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senegal</td>
<td>Fall, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soviet Peace Fund</td>
<td>Aksyonov, V.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sri Lanka</td>
<td>Hameed, A.C.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockholm International Peace Research Institute</td>
<td>Thorsson, I.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suriname</td>
<td>Sedoc, E.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweden, Prime Minister</td>
<td>Carlsson, I.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Togo</td>
<td>Adodo, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad and Tobago, Prime Minister</td>
<td>Robinson, A.N.R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunisia</td>
<td>Sahbani, T.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uganda</td>
<td>Ssemogerere, P.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ukrainian SSR</td>
<td>Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Arab Emirates</td>
<td>Kinana, A.D.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Republic of Tanzania</td>
<td>Barrios Tassano, L.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uruguay</td>
<td>Agullar, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venezuela</td>
<td>Silva, C. Lopes da Fonseca</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women's International League for Peace and Freedom</td>
<td>Gibble, L.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Council of Churches</td>
<td>Abdalla, I.A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Federation of Trade Unions</td>
<td>Mnguza, K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameroon</td>
<td>Muyunda, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German Democratic Republic</td>
<td>Mugabe, R.G.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Organization of Journalists</td>
<td>Lubsantseren, G.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zealand</td>
<td>Sob, P.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippines</td>
<td>Fischer, O.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN Association of Pakistan</td>
<td>Ingles, J.D.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USSR</td>
<td>Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba)</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Conference on Religion and Peace</td>
<td>Engo, P.B. (Cameroon)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zaire</td>
<td>Rizvi, Z.H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zambia</td>
<td>Nazarkin, Y.K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zimbabwe. President</td>
<td>Taylor, J.B.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

DISARMAMENT--RESOLUTIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10C)

UN, General Assembly (15th Special sess.: 1988), Ad Hoc Committee. Chairman
Ahmad, M.A. (Pakistan) A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 8

UN, General Assembly (15th Special sess.: 1988), Ad Hoc Committee. Rapporteur
Nunez Mosquera, P. A/S-15/PV.22

UN, General Assembly (15th Special sess.: 1988), Ad Hoc Committee. Working Group I. Chairman
Hepburn, J.L. (Bahamas) A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7

DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13)

Afghanistan, President
Najibullah A/S-15/PV.11

Algeria
Aberkane, M. A/S-15/PV.6

Australia
Hayden, W.G. A/S-15/PV.3

Bangladesh
Chudhury, H.R. A/S-15/PV.21

Belgium
Tindemans, L. A/S-15/PV.8

Bolivia
Soria Galvarro, R. A/S-15/PV.7

Burma
Gyi, M.M. A/S-15/PV.16

Byelorussian SSR
Gurinovich, A.E. A/S-15/PV.20

Cameroon
Engo, P.B. A/S-15/PV.14

Cameroon
Sob, P. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.

Chile
Daza, P. A/S-15/PV.17

Christian Peace Conference
Toth, K. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3

Cyprus, President
Vassilious, G. A/S-15/PV.4

Democratic Kampuchea
Thiounn, P. A/S-15/PV.19

Democratic Yemen
Ali-Dall, A.A.A. A/S-15/PV.6

Denmark
Byerring, G. A/S-15/PV.20

Ecuador
Garcia Velasco, R. A/S-15/PV.22

Egypt
Abdel Meguid, A.E. A/S-15/PV.19

European Community
Genscher, H.-D. (Germany, Fed. Rep.) A/S-15/PV.8

Finland, Prime Minister
Holkeri, H. A/S-15/PV.4

France
Dumas, R. A/S-15/PV.4

Gambia, President
Jawara, D.K. A/S-15/PV.9

German Democratic Republic
Ott, H. A/S-15/PV.22

Gray Panthers
Talbot, K. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3

Great Peace Journey (Sweden)
Blomberg, K. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3

Greek Orthodox Archdiocesan Council
Prounis, L. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3

Guatemala
Andrade Diaz-Duran, F. A/S-15/PV.21

Guyana
Jackson, R.E. A/S-15/PV.9

Heritage Foundation (Washington, D.C.)
Pines, B. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6

Hungarian Peace Council
Lauko, K. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6

Institute for Defense and Disarmament Studies (Brookline, United States)
Lakhdhir, A.H. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6

Institute for International Peace Studies (Notre Dame, United States)
Johansen, R. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6

Institute of World Economy and International Relations (Moscow)
Arbatov, A.G. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6

International Confederation of Free Trade Unions
Roemer, B. von A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 3

International Union of Students
Skala, J. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4

Iraq
Aziz, T. A/S-15/PV.20

Ireland, Prime Minister
Haughey, C.J. A/S-15/PV.5

Italy
Andreotti, G. A/S-15/PV.10

Jamaica
Barnett, L.M.H. A/S-15/PV.3

Jordan
Salah, A. A/S-15/PV.6

Kenya
Ouko, R.J. A/S-15/PV.17

Kuwait
Al-Shahin, S.M. A/S-15/PV.20

Lao People's Democratic Republic
Srimirthrith, S. A/S-15/PV.13

Liberia
Johnson, J.R. A/S-15/PV.9

Malaysia
Che Wan, A. A/S-15/PV.13

Maldives
Jameel, F. A/S-15/PV.7

Malta
Tabone, V. A/S-15/PV.17

Mauritius
Boolell, S. A/S-15/PV.20

Mexico, President
Madrid Hurtado, M. de la A/S-15/PV.12

National Mobilization for Survival (New York)
Dugersuren, M. A/S-15/PV.17

Peck, S. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 4
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

DISARMAMENT--UN (AGENDA ITEM 13) (cont.)

Nepal
New Zealand
Nigeria
Oman
Organization of the Islamic Conference
Pakistan
Panhellenic Families Association
Paraguay. President
Parliamentary League for the Promotion of UN Activities (Japan)
Peace Research Centre of Gujarat (Ahmedabad, India)
Philippines
Poland
Qatar
Saudi Arabia
Soka Gakkai International
Soviet Peace Committee
Spain
Sri Lanka
Sudan
Sweden. Prime Minister
Switzerland
Tunisia
Uganda
Ukrainian SSR
UN. Secretary-General
UN Association of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
United Republic of Tanzania
UNSSD3 Campaign Committee of London
Uruguay
USSR
Viet Nam
World Association for World Federation
World Federation of UN Associations
World Peace Council
Yemen
Yugoslavia
Zambia
Zimbabwe. President

DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)

Afghanistan. President
Angola
Austria
Bahrain
Barbados
Belgium
Benin
Brazil. President
Bulgaria
Costa Rica. President
Cuba. Vice-President
Equatorial Guinea
Ethiopia

Upadhyay, S.K.
Marshall, C.R.
Nwachukwu, I.O.S.
Al-Khussalby, S.
Pirzada, S.S.
Shan Nowaz, S.
Zographos, H.

Stroessner, A.A.
Nikaido, S.
Parikh, R.
Ingles, J.D.
Orzechowski, M.
Al-Kawari, H.A.
Shihabi, S.S.
Yamazaki, H.

Ananyev, A.

Fernandez Ordonez, F.
Hameed, A.C.S.
Abdoun, A.M.
Carlsson, I.
Chenaux-Repond, D.
Sahnani, T.
Ssemogerere, P.
Nunez Mosquera, P.
Engo, P.B. (Cameroon)

Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)
Perez de Cuellar, J.
Gromyko, A.

Kinana, A.O.
Harper, M.

Barrios Tassano, L.
Nazarikin, Y.K.

Shevardnadze, E.A.
Nguyen Co Thach
Pineau, K.

Hagemajer, M.
Chandra, R.

El-Eryani, A.
Loncar, B.
Muyunda, M.
Mugabe, R.G.

Najibullah
Moura, V. de
Mock, A.
Al-Shakar, K.E.
Sandford, L.E.
Tindemans, L.
Capo-Chichi, G.T.
Serney, J.
Kostov, D.

Arias Sanchez, D.
Rodriguez, C.R.
Odiong Ndong, D.
Tadesse, T.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country/Group</th>
<th>Individual/Committee</th>
<th>Document Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gambia. President</td>
<td>Jawara, D.K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany, Federal Republic of</td>
<td>Genscher, H.-D.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenspeace</td>
<td>Leipold, O.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guatemala</td>
<td>Andrade Diaz-Duran, F.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>India, Prime Minister</td>
<td>Gandhi, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ireland, Prime Minister</td>
<td>Haughey, C.J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel, Prime Minister</td>
<td>Shamir, Y.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>Andreotti, G.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawyers' Committee on Nuclear Policy (United States)</td>
<td>Popper, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberia</td>
<td>Johnson, J.R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malaysia</td>
<td>Che Wan, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National New Zealand Consultative Committee on Disarmament</td>
<td>Boanas, K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Peace Council (London)</td>
<td>Glover, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zealand</td>
<td>Marshall, C.R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nigeria</td>
<td>Nwachukwu, I.O.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oman</td>
<td>Al-Khussaiby, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pakistan</td>
<td>Shah Nawaz, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panama</td>
<td>Ritter, J.E.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pan-Pacific and South-East Asia Women's Association</td>
<td>Pynapplel, L.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paraguay, President</td>
<td>Stroessner, A.A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poland</td>
<td>Orzechowski, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polish Peace Committee</td>
<td>Kublak, H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portugal, President</td>
<td>Soares, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preparatory Committee towards the Achievement of SSDD III (Tokyo)</td>
<td>Nakabayashi, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Project Ploughshares of Waterloo (Canada)</td>
<td>Regehr, E.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Lucia</td>
<td>Flemming, C.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapore</td>
<td>Mahbubani, K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapore</td>
<td>Mahbubani, K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society for Political Ecology (Stuttgart, Germany, Federal Republic of)</td>
<td>Schwegler-Rohmeins, W.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soviet Peace Fund</td>
<td>Aksyonov, V.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spain</td>
<td>Fernandez Ordonez, F.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockholm International Peace Research Institute</td>
<td>Thorsson, I.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suriname</td>
<td>Regehr, E.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SWAPO</td>
<td>Sedoc, E.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swedish People's Parliament for Disarmament</td>
<td>Angula, H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trade Unions International of Chemical, Oil and Allied Workers</td>
<td>Herz, U.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transnational Foundation for Peace and Future Research</td>
<td>Tabary, P.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Kingdom</td>
<td>Hepburn, D.L. (Bahamas)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States</td>
<td>Howe, G.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNSSD3 Campaign Committee of London</td>
<td>Shultz, G.P.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uruguay</td>
<td>Harper, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Federation of Democratic Youth</td>
<td>Barrios Tassano, L.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cserveny, V.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Page No.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT--UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (10TH SPECIAL SESS. : 1978)--RECOMMENDATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(cont.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Veterans Federation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zimbabwe, President</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DISARMAMENT NEOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Afghanistan, President</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Afro-Asian Peoples' Solidarity Organization</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agency for the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons in Latin America and the Caribbean (OPANAL). Secretary-General</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albania</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Algeria</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argentina, President</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australian Coalition for Disarmament and Peace</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahamas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahrain</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbados</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgium</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhutan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolivia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazil, President</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulgaria</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burma</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byelorussian SSR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameroon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameroon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chile</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian Peace Conference</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comoros</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuba, Vice-President</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Czechoslovakia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Democratic Kampuchea</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Democratic Yemen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denmark</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethiopia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>European Community</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finland, Prime Minister</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finnish Committee of 100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finland, Prime Minister</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finnish Committee of 100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German Democratic Republic</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German Democratic Republic</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany, Federal Republic of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greece</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guatemala</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guyana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy See</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honduras</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hungary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IAEA, Director-General</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iceland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>India, Prime Minister</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indonesia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Institute of Strategic Studies (Islamabad)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iran (Islamic Republic of)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iraq</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ireland, Prime Minister</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) (cont.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country/Movement</th>
<th>Subject/Title</th>
<th>Person/Entity</th>
<th>Document Code</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Italy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamalna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan, Prime Minister</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuwait</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lao People's Democratic Republic</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luxembourg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malaysia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maldives</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malta</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexico, President</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nagasaki (Japan), Mayor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nepal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netherlands</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Zealand</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicaragua</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norway</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear-Free and Independent Pacific Movement</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organization of the Islamic Conference</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pakistan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panama</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paraguay, President</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parliamentarians Global Action</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parliamentary League for the Promotion of UN Activities (Japan)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peace Council of the German Democratic Republic</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peace Research Centre of Gujurat (Ahmedabad, India)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippines</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portugal, President</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preparatory Committee towards the Achievement of SSOD III (Tokyo)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pugwash Conferences on Science and World Affairs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rissho Kosei-Kai (Tokyo)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romania</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Lucia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Science for Peace (Canada)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Socialist International</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Society for Political Ecology (Stuttgart, Germany, Federal Republic of)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somalia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soviet Peace Committee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soviet Peace Fund</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soviet Women's Committee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spain</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sri Lanka</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suriname</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweden</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweden, Prime Minister</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thailand</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Togo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad and Tobago, Prime Minister</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunisia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uganda</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ukrainian SSR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

-91-
GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 15TH SPECIAL SESSION - 1988
INDEX TO SPEECHES - SUBJECTS

DISARMAMENT NEGOTIATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 10D) (cont.)
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess.: 1988). Ad Hoc Committee. Working Group I. Chairman
United Kingdom
United Kingdom
United Republic of Tanzania
United Republic of Tanzania
United States
United States
Uruguay
USSR
Venezuela
Viet Nam
World Muslim Congress
World Union of Catholic Women’s Organizations
Yugoslav League for Peace, Independence and Equality of People
Yugoslavia
Zaire
Zambia
EUROPE--INTERNATIONAL SECURITY
Austria
Belgium
Czechoslovakia
Denmark
European Community
European Nuclear Disarmament (United Kingdom)
France
German Democratic Republic
Germany, Federal Republic of
Hungary
Iceland
Institute of International Politics and Economics (Berlin, German Democratic Republic)
Inter-Church Peace Council (Netherlands)
International Committee for European Security and Co-operation
Luxembourg
Malta
Peace Movement (Paris)
Poland
Portugal, President
Romania
Spain
Turkey, Prime Minister
Ukrainian SSR
United States
University Centre for Peace Research (Vienna)

FOREIGN MILITARY BASES
Cuba. Vice-President
USSR

INDIA--PAKISTAN
India
Pakistan
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9)
Afghanistan. President
Afro-Asian Peoples’ Solidarity Organization
Albania
Algeria
All Africa Students’ Union
Angola

Hamburn, D.L. (Bahamas) A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7
Hove, G. A/S-15/PV. 10
Soleby, T.A.H. A/S-15/PV. 22
Kataka, J.L. A/S-15/PV. 22
Kineqa, A.O. A/S-15/PV. 15
Friidzendorf, M. A/S-15/PV. 22
Shultz, G.P. A/S-15/PV. 19
Barrios Tassano, L. A/S-15/PV. 9
Petrovsky, V.F. A/S-15/PV. 22
Aguilar, A. A/S-15/PV. 9
Nguyen Co Thach A/S-15/PV. 9
Hamdani, V.A. A/S-15/PV. 10
Zizzamia, A. A/S-15/PV. 6
Berislavijevic, Z. A/S-15/PV. 6
Loncar, B. A/S-15/PV. 3
Nguza, K. A/S-15/PV. 5
Muyunda, M. A/S-15/PV. 7
Mock, A. A/S-15/PV. 5
Tindemans, L. A/S-15/PV. 8
Chnoupek, B. A/S-15/PV. 10
Bierring, O. A/S-15/PV. 20
Genscher, H.-D. A/S-15/PV. 8
(Germany, Fed. Rep.)
Landy, J. A/S-15/PV. 1
Dumas, R. A/S-15/PV. 4
Fischer, D. A/S-15/PV. 4
Genscher, H.-D. A/S-15/PV. 8
Varkonyi, P. A/S-15/PV. 9
Paisson, T. A/S-15/PV. 5
Heininger, H. A/S-15/PV. 6
Wagenaar, H. A/S-15/PV. 1
Gendt, R. de A/S-15/PV. 1
Goebbels, R. A/S-15/PV. 13
Tabone, V. A/S-15/PV. 17
Blot, F. A/S-15/PV. 1
Orzechowski, M. A/S-15/PV. 8
Soares, M. A/S-15/PV. 12
Tou, J.V. A/S-15/PV. 7
Fernandez Ordonez, F. A/S-15/PV. 9
Ozal, T. A/S-15/PV. 6
Kravets, V.A. A/S-15/PV. 16
Shultz, G.P. A/S-15/PV. 19
Poellinger, S. A/S-15/PV. 6
Rodriguez, C.R. A/S-15/PV. 7
Nazarkin, Y.K. A/S-15/PV. 7
Gharekhan, C.R. A/S-15/PV. 19
Kamal, S.A. A/S-15/PV. 19

Najibullah A/S-15/PV. 11
Ghaleb, M. A/S-15/PV. 1
Kapillani, M. A/S-15/PV. 15
Aberkane, M. A/S-15/PV. 6
Wesseh, C.B. A/S-15/PV. 3
Moura, V. de A/S-15/PV. 13
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) (cont.)

Argentina. President
Asian Buddhist Conference for Peace
Australia
Australian Coalition for Disarmament and Peace
Bahamas
Bahrain
Bangladesh
Barbados
Belgium
Belize
Bhutan
Bolivia
Brazil. President
Brazilian Movement for Disarmament and Peace
Bulgaria
Burma
Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament (London)
Canadian Voice of Women
Chile
China
Christian Peace Conference
Comoros
Congo
Costa Rica. President
Cyprus. President
Czechoslovakia
Democratic Kampuchea
Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Documentation and Dissemination Centre for Disarmament Information
Ecuador
Egypt
Equatorial Guinea
European Community
Finnish Peace Committee
Food and Disarmament International
France
Gabon
German Democratic Republic
Germany, Federal Republic of
Global Education Associates
Gray Panthers
Great Peace Journey (Sweden)
Greek Orthodox Archdiocesan Council
Guatemala
Guyana
Haiti
Heritage Foundation (Washington, D.C.)
Holy See
Honduras
Hungarian Peace Council
India. Prime Minister
Indonesia
Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses

Alfonsin, R.R. A/S-1S/PV.2
Lubsantseren, G. A/S-1S/AC.1/PV.3
Hayden, W.G. A/S-1S/PV.3
Ross, E. A/S-1S/AC.1/PV.3
Hepburn, D.L. A/S-1S/PV.20
Al-Shakar, K.E. A/S-1S/PV.20
Choudhury, H.R. A/S-1S/PV.21
Sandford, L.E. A/S-1S/PV.11
Tindemans, L. A/S-1S/PV.8
Tillett, R.E. A/S-1S/PV.21
Capo-Chichi, G.T. A/S-1S/PV.19
Thinley, J. A/S-1S/PV.18
Soria Galvarro, R. A/S-1S/PV.7
Sarney, J. A/S-1S/PV.10
Castiel, A. A/S-1S/AC.1/PV.4
Miladonov, P. A/S-1S/PV.16
Gyi, M.M. A/S-1S/PV.16
Kent, B. A/S-1S/AC.1/PV.6
Williams, A. A/S-1S/AC.1/PV.5
Daza, P. A/S-1S/PV.17
Qian, Qichen A/S-1S/PV.4
Toth, K. A/S-1S/AC.1/PV.3
Kafe, S. A/S-1S/PV.17
Bale, R.S. A/S-1S/PV.19
Arias Sanchez, O. A/S-1S/PV.12
Vassiliou, G. A/S-1S/PV.4
Chnoupek, B. A/S-1S/PV.10
Thiounn, P. A/S-1S-PV.19
Pak, Gil Yon A/S-1S/PV.15
Bassapa, H. A/S-1S/AC.1/PV.3
Garcia Velasco, R. A/S-1S/PV.2
Abdel Meguid, A.E. A/S-1S/PV.19
Obiang Ndong, D. A/S-1S/PV.21
Genscher, H.-D. A/S-1S/PV.8
(Comp. Germany, Fed. Rep.)
Sevon, C. A/S-1S/AC.1/PV.3
Putten, J. van der A/S-1S/AC.1/PV.3
Dumas, R. A/S-1S-PV.4
Biffot, L.-M. A/S-1S-PV.21
Fischer, D. A/S-1S-PV.4
Genscher, H.-D. A/S-1S/PV.8
Mische, P. A/S-1S/AC.1/PV.3
Talbot, K. A/S-1S/AC.1/PV.3
Blomberg, K. A/S-1S/AC.1/PV.3
Prounis, L. A/S-1S/AC.1/PV.3
Andreade Diaz-Duran, P. A/S-1S/PV.21
Jackson, R.E. A/S-1S/PV.9
Saint-Phard, G. A/S-1S/PV.21
Pines, B. A/S-1S/AC.1/PV.6
Casaroli, A. A/S-1S/PV.5
Suazo Tome, J. A/S-1S/PV.21
Lauko, K. A/S-1S/AC.1/PV.6
Gandhi, R. A/S-1S/PV.14
Alatas, A. A/S-1S/PV.7
Singh, J. A/S-1S/AC.1/PV.6
INTERNATIONAL SECURITY-—DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) (cont.)

Institute for International Peace Studies (Notre Dame, United States) Johansen, R. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Institute of International Politics and Economics (Berlin, German Democratic Republic) Heininger, H. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Institute of World Economy and International Relations (Moscow) Arbatov, A.G. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Inter-Church Peace Council (Netherlands) Wagenaar, H. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
International Association of Democratic Lawyers Bentouihi, A. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions Roemer, B. von A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
International Co-operative Alliance Beasley, R.L. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
International Council for Adult Education Thompson, M. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
International Fellowship of Reconciliation Douglas, S. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
International Institute for Peace (Vienna) Thee, M. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
International Organization of Journalists Nordenstreng, K. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War Sidel, V. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
International Trade Union Committee for Peace and Disarmament Christie, C. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
International Union of Students Skala, J. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
International Women's League for Peace and Liberty Fernex, S. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.3
International Youth for Peace and Justice Tour All, M. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4

Iran (Islamic Republic of) Velayati, A.A. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Iraq Aziz, T. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Ireland. Prime Minister Haughey, C.J. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Israel. Prime Minister Shamir, Y. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.11
Israel Institute for the Study of International Affairs Nachmas, N. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.6
Italy Andreotti, G. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Japan. Prime Minister Takeshita, N. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.2
Japan Congress against Atomic and Hydrogen Bombs Ito, S. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Japan Council against Atomic and Hydrogen Bombs Hirone, T. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4

Jordan Salah, A. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Kenya Ouko, R.J. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.17
Lao People's Democratic Republic Srithirath, S. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.13
League of Arab States Maksoud, C. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.21
Lesotho. Chairman Lekhanya, J.M. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.15
Liberta Johnson, J.R. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.9
Libyan Arab Jamahiriya Al-Talhi, G. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.15
Luxembourg Goebbels, R. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.13
Luxembourg Goebbels, R. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.13
Malaysia Che Wan, A. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.13
Mali Diakite, N. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.15
Malta Tabone, V. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.17
Mauritius Boeii, S. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.20
Mexico. President Madrid Hurtado, M. de la A/S-15/AC.1/PV.12
Mongolia Dugersuren, M. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.17
Mozambique Mocumbi, P.M. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.11
Namibai Motoshima, H. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.5
Nepal Upadhyay, S.K. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7
Nigeria Nwachukwu, I.O.S. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.11
Norway Hernes, H. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.16
Nuclear-Free and Independent Pacific Movement Kotra Uregeti, L. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.4
Organization of the Islamic Conference Pirzada, S.S. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.7
Pakistan Shah Nawaz, S. A/S-15/AC.1/PV.18
## INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) (cont.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Organization/Group</th>
<th>Author(s)</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Parliamentary League for the Promotion of UN Activities (Japan)</td>
<td>Nikaido, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peace Movement (Paris)</td>
<td>Biot, F.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peace Research Centre of Gujurat (Ahmedabad, India)</td>
<td>Parkh, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peace Research Institute (Dundas, Canada)</td>
<td>Dorn, W.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peru</td>
<td>Gonzales Posada, L.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippines</td>
<td>Ingles, J.D.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLO</td>
<td>Ingles, J.D.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poland</td>
<td>Terzi, Z.I.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pugwash Conferences on Science and World Affairs</td>
<td>Orzechowski, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Republic of Korea</td>
<td>Choi, Kwang Soo</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romania</td>
<td>Tottu, I.V.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rwanda</td>
<td>Kabanda, C.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Vincent and the Grenadines. Prime Minister</td>
<td>Mitchell, J.F.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salvation Army (United States)</td>
<td>Miller, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scientific Council on Peace and Disarmament Research (Moscow)</td>
<td>Shaskolsky, N.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senegal</td>
<td>Fall, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapore</td>
<td>Manhubanji, K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somalia</td>
<td>Osman, A.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soviet Peace Committee</td>
<td>Ananyev, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sri Lanka</td>
<td>Hameed, A.C.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockholm International Peace Research Institute</td>
<td>Thorsson, I.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sudan</td>
<td>Abdoun, A.M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweden, Prime Minister</td>
<td>Carlsson, I.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Switzerland</td>
<td>Chenaux-Repond, D.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syrian Arab Republic</td>
<td>Al-Masri, A.F.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thailand</td>
<td>Pibulsonggram, N.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Togo</td>
<td>Adodo, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transnational Foundation for Peace and Future Research</td>
<td>Oberg, J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad and Tobago, Prime Minister</td>
<td>Robinson, A.N.R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunisia</td>
<td>Sahbani, T.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uganda</td>
<td>Ssemogerere, P.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). President</td>
<td>Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). President</td>
<td>Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN. Secretary-General</td>
<td>Perez de Cuellar, J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN Association of Pakistan</td>
<td>Rizvi, Z.H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN Association of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics</td>
<td>Gromyko, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unitarian Universalist Association</td>
<td>Schulz, W.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Kingdom</td>
<td>Howe, G.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Republic of Tanzania</td>
<td>Kinana, A.O.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States</td>
<td>Shultz, G.P.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Towns Organization</td>
<td>Alpert, P.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University for Peace (San Jose)</td>
<td>Varis, T.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of California. Center for International and Strategic Affairs</td>
<td>Potter, W.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNSSD3 Campaign Committee of London</td>
<td>Harper, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uruguay</td>
<td>Barrios Tassano, L.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USSR</td>
<td>Shevardnadze, E.A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viet Nam</td>
<td>Nguyen Co Thach</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>War Resisters International</td>
<td>McReynolds, D.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women's International Democratic Federation</td>
<td>Brown, F.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Contributors</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>INTERNATIONAL SECURITY--DISARMAMENT (AGENDA ITEM 9) (cont.)</strong></td>
<td>Pineau, K. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Futrell, M. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arakj, T. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cserveny, V. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Legay, J.-M. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hamdani, V.A. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chandra, R. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hernandez, S. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>El-Eryani, A. A/S-15/PV.10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Berisavljevic, Z. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Loncar, B. A/S-15/PV.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nguza, K. A/S-15/PV.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mugabe, R.G. A/S-15/PV.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>El-Shakar, K.E. A/S-15/PV.11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tep, K. A/S-15/PV.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thiounn, P. A/S-15/PV.19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shamir, V. A/S-15/PV.11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nguyen Co Thach A/S-15/PV.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L1, Yong Hu A/S-15/PV.17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pak, Gil Yon A/S-15/PV.15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Choi, Kwang Soo A/S-15/PV.17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kwon, Jong Rak A/S-15/PV.17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Buccatuki, J. A/S-15/PV.15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Granger, J. A/S-15/PV.17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Choudhury, H.R. A/S-15/PV,21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kostov, D. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Al-Dali, A.A.A. A/S-15/PV.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Holkeri, H. A/S-15/PV.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Leipold, O. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Palsson, T. A/S-15/PV.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shaskolsky, N. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Carlsson, I. A/S-15/PV.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kravets, V.A. A/S-15/PV.16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chamorro Mora, J.E. A/S-15/PV.16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Serrano, A. A/S-15/PV.17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Granger, J. A/S-15/PV.17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Najibullah A/S-15/PV.11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kapllani, M. A/S-15/PV.15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Aberkane, M. A/S-15/PV.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hayden, W.G. A/S-15/PV.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mock, A. A/S-15/PV.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Al-Shakar, K.E. A/S-15/PV.11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Choudhury, H.R. A/S-15/PV.21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sandiford, L.E. A/S-15/PV.11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tillef, K.E. A/S-15/PV.21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Capo-Chichi, G.T. A/S-15/PV.13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thinley, J. A/S-15/PV.18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (cont.)

Bolivia
Brazilian Movement for Disarmament and Peace

Bulgaria

Burma

Byelorussian SSR

Cameroon

Canada

Center for Defense Information (United States)

China

Chinese People's Association for Peace and Disarmament

Comoros

Czechoslovakia

Democratic People's Republic of Korea

Democratic Yemen

Denmark

Ecuador

Equatorial Guinea

Finland. Prime Minister

France

Gabon

German Democratic Republic

Greece

Greenpeace

Haiti

Honduras

Hungary

IAEA. Director-General

Iceland

India. Prime Minister

International Institute for Peace (Vienna)

Iran (Islamic Republic of)

Ireland. Prime Minister

Jamaica

Japan. Prime Minister

Japan Confederation of Atomic-and-Hydrogen-Bomb Sufferers Organizations

Japan Council against Atomic and Hydrogen Bombs

Kenya

Kuwait

Lao People's Democratic Republic

Lawyers' Committee on Nuclear Policy (United States)

League of Arab States

Lesotho. Chairman

Luxembourg

Malta

Mauritius

Mongolia

Nagasaki (Japan). Mayor

Nepal

Netherlands

New Zealand

Nicaragua

Nigeria

Norway

Nuclear-Free and Independent Pacific Movement

Oman

Organization of the Islamic Conference

Pakistan

Panama

Parliamentarians Global Action

Soria Galvarro, R.

Costiel, A.

Mladenov, P.

Gyl, M.M.

Gurinovich, A.E.

Engo, P.B.

Clark, J.

Carroll, E.

Qian, Qichen

Cao, Xiaobing

Kafe, S.

Choupeck, B.

Pak, Gil Yon

Ali-Dalf, A.A.A.

Bierring, O.

Garcia Velasco, R.

Hoikert, H.

Dumas, R.

Biffot, L.-M.

Jawara, D.K.

Obiang Ndongo, D.

Fischer, O.

Papoulias, K.

Leipold, O.

Saint-Phard, G.

Suazo Tome, J.

Varkonyi, P.

Blix, H.

Palsson, T.

Gandhi, R.

Thee, M.

Velayati, A.A.

Haughey, C.J.

Barnett, L.M.H.

Takeshita, N.

Ito, T.

Hirone, T.

Okko, R.J.

Al-Shahin, S.M.

Srithrirath, S.

Popper, M.

Maksoud, C.

Lekhanya, J.M.

Goebbels, R.

Tabone, V.

Boolell, S.

Dugersuren, M.

Motoshima, H.

Ipadhyay, S.K.

Broek, H. van den

Marshall, C.R.

Chamorro Mora, J.E.

Nwachukwu, I.O.S.

Hernes, H.

Kotra Uregel, L.

Al-Khusaiby, S.

Pirzada, S.S.

Shah Nawaz, S.

Ritter, J.E.

Beek, R. ter

4

5

6

A/S-15/PV.7

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.

A/S-15/PV.16

A/S-15/PV.10

A/S-15/PV.20

A/S-15/PV.14

A/S-15/PV.19

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.

A/S-15/PV.4

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.

A/S-15/PV.17

A/S-15/PV.10

A/S-15/PV.15

A/S-15/PV.6

A/S-15/PV.20

A/S-15/PV.21

A/S-15/PV.4

A/S-15/PV.21

A/S-15/PV.15

A/S-15/PV.9

A/S-15/PV.21

A/S-15/PV.4

A/S-15/PV.3

A/S-15/PV.14

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.

A/S-15/PV.21

A/S-15/PV.21

A/S-15/PV.9

A/S-15/PV.19

A/S-15/PV.5

A/S-15/PV.14

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.

A/S-15/PV.17

A/S-15/PV.20

A/S-15/PV.13

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.

A/S-15/PV.21

A/S-15/PV.15

A/S-15/PV.13

A/S-15/PV.17

A/S-15/PV.20

A/S-15/PV.17

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.

A/S-15/PV.7

A/S-15/PV.3

A/S-15/PV.6

A/S-15/PV.16

A/S-15/PV.11

A/S-15/PV.18

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.

A/S-15/PV.19

A/S-15/PV.7

A/S-15/PV.18

A/S-15/PV.11

A/S-15/AC.1/PV.

-97-
NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT (cont.)
Parliamentary League for the Promotion of UN Activities (Japan)
Peace Council of the German Democratic Republic

Peace Research Centre of Gujarat (Ahmedabad, India)
Poland
Preparatory Committee towards the Achievement of SSOD III (Tokyo)
Pugwash Conferences on Science and World Affairs
Republic of Korea
Romania
Rwanda
Saint Lucia
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, Prime Minister
Science for Peace (Canada)
Senegal
Singapore
Somalia
Sri Lanka
Stockholm International Peace Research Institute
Suriname
SWAPO
Sweden, Prime Minister
Switzerland
Syrian Arab Republic
Togo
Trinidad and Tobago, Prime Minister
Tunisia
Turkey, Prime Minister
Ukrainian SSR
United Kingdom
United Republic of Tanzania
United States
University of California, Center for International and Strategic Affairs
Venezuela
Viet Nam
World Conference of Mayors for Peace Through Inter-City Solidarity
World Muslim Congress

World Peace Council

Yemen
Yugoslavia
Zaire
Zimbabwe, President

NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONE--OCEANIA REGION

Australia
Peace Council of the German Democratic Republic

NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES
Agency for the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons in Latin America and the Caribbean (OPANAL), Secretary-General

Albania
Bolivia
Bulgaria
Cameroon
Congo
Democratic People's Republic of Korea
Egypt
Ethiopia
Guatemala, President
Guatemala
Iraq

Israel

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Speech</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nikaido, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grossmann, C.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parikh, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingles, J.D.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orzechowski, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nakabayashi, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feld, B.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choi, Kwang Soo</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Totu, I.V.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kabanda, C.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.15</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, C.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.21</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, J.F.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul, D.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fall, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.16</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahbubani, K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.15</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osman, A.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haneed, A.C.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorsson, I.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedoc, E.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angula, H.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlsson, I.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chenaux-Repond, D.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Al-Masri, A.F.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.17</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addoo, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.14</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson, A.N.R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sahban, T.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ozal, T.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kravets, V.A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.16</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, G.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.10</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinana, A.D.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.13</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shultz, G.P.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.19</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, W.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aguilar, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nguyen Co Thach</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arakti, T.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handanfi, V.A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandra, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El-Eryani, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.10</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loncar, B.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nguza, K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mugabe, R.G.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, R.W.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.19</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grossmann, C.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stempel Paris, A.</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaplloni, M.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.15</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soria Galvarro, R.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mladenov, P.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.16</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engo, P.B.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.14</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bale, R.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.19</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pak, G1l Yon</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.15</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abdel Meguid, A.E.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.19</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tadesse, T.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.11</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawara, D.K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrade Diaz-Duran, F.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.21</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aziz, T.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.20</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nissim-Issacharoff, J.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.19</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NUCLEAR WEAPON FREE ZONES (cont.)
Israeli Institute for the Study of
International Affairs
Jordan
Kenya
Kuwait
League of Arab States
Malaysia
Mali
Mozambique
National New Zealand Consultative Committee on
Disarmament
New Zealand
Nigeria
Philippines
PLO
Qatar
Romania
Rwanda
Senegal
Somalia
SWAPO
Syrian Arab Republic
Syrian Arab Republic
Thailand
Togo
Tunisia
Uganda
United Arab Emirates
United Kingdom
United Republic of Tanzania
Yemen
Zambia
Zimbabwe. President
OUTER SPACE--ARMS RACE
Italy
Zimbabwe. President
PANAMA--UNITED STATES
Panama
United States
PARAGUAY--POLITICAL CONDITIONS
Paraguay. President
UN--BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). Acting Temporary President
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). President
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). President
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). President
UN. General Assembly (15th Special sess. : 1988). President
UN. CONFERENCE ON DISARMAMENT--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10A)
UN. Conference on Disarmament
UN. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION--REPORTS (AGENDA ITEM 10B)
UN. Disarmament Commission. Chairman

Nachmas, N. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 6
Salah, A. A/S-15/PV.6
Duque, R.J. A/S-15/PV.17
Al-Shahin, S.M. A/S-15/PV.20
Maksoud, C. A/S-15/PV.21
Che Wan, A. A/S-15/PV.19
Diatkite, N. A/S-15/PV.15
Mocumbi, P.M. A/S-15/PV.11
Boanas, K. A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7
Marshall, C.R. A/S-15/PV.6
Nwachukwu, I.O.S. A/S-15/PV.11
Ingles, J.D. A/S-15/PV.13
Terzi, Z.L. A/S-15/PV.19
Al-Kawari, H.A. A/S-15/PV.9
Totu, I.V. A/S-15/PV.7
Kabanda, C. A/S-15/PV.15
Fall, M. A/S-15/PV.16
Osman, A.S. A/S-15/PV.17
Angula, H. A/S-15/PV.17
Al-Masri, A.F. A/S-15/PV.17
Al-Masri, A.F. A/S-15/PV.19
Pibulsonggram, N. A/S-15/PV.14
Adodo, A. A/S-15/PV.14
Sahban, T. A/S-15/PV.8
Ssemogerere, P. A/S-15/PV.8
Al-Shaali, M.H. A/S-15/PV.14
Howe, G. A/S-15/PV.10
Kinana, A.O. A/S-15/PV.13
El-Eryan, A. A/S-15/PV.10
Muyunda, M. A/S-15/PV.7
Mugabe, R.G. A/S-15/PV.2
Andretti, G. A/S-15/PV.10
Mugabe, R.G. A/S-15/PV.2
Ritter, J.E. A/S-15/PV.11
Friedersdorf, M. A/S-15/PV.11
Stroessner, A.A. A/S-15/PV.8
Fischer, O. (German Democratic Republic) A/S-15/PV.1
Fleinit, P. (German Democratic Republic) A/S-15/PV.5
Fleinit, P. (German Democratic Republic) A/S-15/PV.20
Fleinit, P. (German Democratic Republic) A/S-15/PV.22
Esztergalyos, F. (Hungary) A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 1
Ahmad, M.A. (Pakistan) A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 8
Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba) A/S-15/PV.22
Hepburn, D.L. (Bahamas) A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7
Hepburn, D.L. (Bahamas) A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7
Ahmad, M.A. (Pakistan) A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 8
Nunez Mosquera, P. (Cuba) A/S-15/PV.22
Hepburn, D.L. (Bahamas) A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 7
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country/Committee</th>
<th>Speeches</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brazil</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameroon</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyprus</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Czechoslovakia</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egypt</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabon</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German Democratic Republic</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany, Federal Republic of India</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iran</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iraq</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Japan</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nigeria</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PLO</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senegal</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sri Lanka</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sri Lanka</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweden</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweden</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syrian Arab Republic</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ukrainian SSR</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)  
A/S-15/PV.1
Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)  
A/S-15/PV.22
Butler, R.W.  
A/S-15/PV.22
Ahmad, M.A. (Pakistan)  
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 1
Fischer, O. (German Democratic Republic)  
A/S-15/PV.1
Fischer, O. (German Democratic Republic)  
A/S-15/PV.22
Azambuja, M. Castrioto de Engo, P.B.  
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Engo, P.B.  
A/S-15/PV.22
Fan, Guoxiang  
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Droushiotis, J.C.  
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Zapotocky, E.  
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Zapotocky, E.  
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Badawi, A.H.  
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Biffot, L.-M.  
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Rose, H.  
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Stulpnagel, P. von Gharekhani, C.R.  
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Masr1, A.F.  
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
Kravets, V.A.  
A/S-15/PV.16
Ahmad, M.A. (Pakistan)  
A/S-15/AC.1/PV. 10
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SUBJECT</th>
<th>SPEAKER</th>
<th>DOCUMENT NO.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nepal</td>
<td>Upadhyay, S.K.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oman</td>
<td>Al-Khussaiby, S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sril Lanka</td>
<td>Hameed, A.C.S.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN. Ad Hoc Committee on the Indian Ocean.</td>
<td>Perera, K. (Sril Lanka)</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zimbabwe. President</td>
<td>Mugabe, R.G.</td>
<td>A/S-15/PV.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
This page intentionally left blank
LIST OF DOCUMENTS

Note: Documents issued as Supplements to the Official Records of the General Assembly, fifteenth special session, are so indicated.

PLENARY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>General documents</th>
<th>General documents</th>
<th>General documents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/1 (GAOR, 15th special sess., Suppl. no. 1)</td>
<td>A/S-15/33</td>
<td>A/S-15/50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/2 (To be issued as GAOR, 15th special sess., Suppl. no. 2)</td>
<td>A/S-15/34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/3 (To be issued as GAOR, 15th special sess., Suppl. no. 3)</td>
<td>A/S-15/35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/4 (GAOR, 15th special sess., Suppl. no. 4)</td>
<td>A/S-15/36 + Add.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/5 (GAOR, 15th special sess., Suppl. no. 5)</td>
<td>A/S-15/37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/6 (GAOR, 15th special sess., Suppl. no. 6)</td>
<td>A/S-15/38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(to be issued)</td>
<td>A/S-15/39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/7 + Add.1-2</td>
<td>A/S-15/40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/8 + Corr.1</td>
<td>A/S-15/41 + Add.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/9</td>
<td>A/S-15/42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/10 + Add.1</td>
<td>A/S-15/43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/11</td>
<td>A/S-15/44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/12</td>
<td>A/S-15/45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/13</td>
<td>A/S-15/46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/14</td>
<td>A/S-15/47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/15</td>
<td>A/S-15/48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/16</td>
<td>A/S-15/49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/17</td>
<td>A/S-15/50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/18 + Add.1-3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/22 + Corr.1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/26</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/27 + Corr.1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/RES/S-15/1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information series

- A/INF/S-15/1
- A/INF/S-15/2
- A/INF/S-15/3
- A/INF/S-15/4

Verbatim records

- A/S-15/PV.1-7
- A/S-15/PV.8 + Corr.1
- A/S-15/PV.9-22

Resolutions and decisions

A/RES/S-15/1
## LIST OF DOCUMENTS

### Committee of the Whole

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>General documents</th>
<th>Verbatim records</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/1</td>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/PV.1-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/3</td>
<td>Supplements to Official Records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/4</td>
<td>No. 1 A/S-15/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/5</td>
<td>Report of the Preparatory Committee for</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/6</td>
<td>the Third Special Session of the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/7</td>
<td>General Assembly Devoted to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/9</td>
<td>111, 22 p. - (GAOR, 15th special</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/10</td>
<td>session, Suppl. no. 1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/11</td>
<td>Photo-offset.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/12</td>
<td>No. 2 A/S-15/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/13</td>
<td>Special report of the Conference on</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/14</td>
<td>Disarmament to the third special</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/15</td>
<td>session of the General Assembly of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/16</td>
<td>the United Nations devoted to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/17</td>
<td>disarmament. - (New York: UN, 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/18</td>
<td>May 1988. 265 p. (To be issued as</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/19 + Add. 1-3</td>
<td>GAOR, 15th special sess., Suppl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/21</td>
<td>No. 3 A/S-15/3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/22</td>
<td>Special report of the Disarmament</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/23</td>
<td>Commission to the General Assembly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/24</td>
<td>at its 3rd special session devoted</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/25</td>
<td>to disarmament. - (New York: UN, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/26</td>
<td>May 1988. 80 p. (To be issued as</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/27</td>
<td>GAOR, 15th special sess., Suppl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/28</td>
<td>no. 3). Photo-offset.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/WG.1/1</td>
<td>No. 4 A/S-15/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/WG.1/2</td>
<td>Report of the Ad Hoc Committee on</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/WG.1/3</td>
<td>the World Disarmament Conference.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/WG.1/5</td>
<td>(GAOR, 15th special sess., Suppl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/WG.11/1</td>
<td>no. 4). Photo-offset.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/WG.11/2</td>
<td>No. 5 A/S-15/5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/WG.11/3</td>
<td>Report of the Ad Hoc Committee on</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/WG.11/4</td>
<td>the Indian Ocean. - New York: UN,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/WG.11/6</td>
<td>sess., Suppl. no. 5). Photo-offset.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/WG.11/7</td>
<td>No. 6 Resolutions and decisions (to</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/WG.11/8</td>
<td>be issued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/WG.11/9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/WG.11/10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Limited series

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Limited series</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/L.1 (Part 1) + Corr. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/L.1 (Part II) (not issued)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/S-15/AC.1/L.1 (Part III)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FORTY-SECOND SESSION (Conclusion)
INTRODUCTORY NOTE

Included in this section are the documents of the forty-second session published after 30 May 1988 for the agenda items left open by the General Assembly after the suspension of the session at the 99th meeting on 21 December 1987 as well as the documents of the resumed meeting of 19 September 1988.

Access is provided by a Subject Index, Index to speeches by corporate names/countries, speakers and subjects and a List of documents.

Documents for the forty-second session issued before 1 June 1988 may be found in the Index to Proceedings of the General Assembly, forty-second session, 1987/1988 (ST/LIB/SER.B/A.42 (Parts I and II)).
This page intentionally left blank
CHECK-LIST OF MEETINGS

Plenary
(Symbol A/42/PV.-)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1988</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>114</td>
<td>16 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115</td>
<td>17 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>19 Sept.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Fifth Committee
(Symbol A/C.5/42/SR.-)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Meeting</th>
<th>Date, 1988</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>70</td>
<td>16 Aug.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>16 Aug.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
This page intentionally left blank
ATTACKS AGAINST NUCLEAR FACILITIES

See: IRAQ--ISRAEL

CENTRAL AMERICA SITUATION (AGENDA ITEM 34)

General documents
A/42/966 (S/20073) Letter, 1 Aug. 1988, from Mexico transmitting "Declaration of the Government of Mexico on the situation in Central America".
A/42/967 (S/19953) Letter, 22 June 1988, from Cyprus concerning visit to northern Cyprus by the Foreign Minister of Turkey.

Discussion in plenary
A/42/PV.116 (19 Sept. 1988). At the 116th meeting, the Assembly decided to defer consideration of this item and to include it in the agenda of the 43rd session.

CYPRUS QUESTION (AGENDA ITEM 46)

General documents
A/42/965 Letter, 6 June 1988, from Turkey transmitting letter from Ozer Koray of the Turkish Cypriot community; concerns speech by Cyprus before the 15th special session of the General Assembly.
A/42/967 (S/19953) Letter, 22 June 1988, from Cyprus concerning visit to northern Cyprus by the Foreign Minister of Turkey.

Discussion in plenary
A/42/PV.116 (19 Sept. 1988). At the 116th meeting, the Assembly decided to defer consideration of this item and to include it in the agenda of the 43rd session.

HOST COUNTRY RELATIONS--UN

See: UN--HOST COUNTRY RELATIONS

IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ (AGENDA ITEM 47)

General documents
A/42/964 (S/20129) Letter, 16 Aug. 1988, from Indonesia including statement by its Foreign Minister; concerns the cease-fire between the Islamic Republic of Iran and Iraq.


Discussion in plenary
A/42/PV.116 (19 Sept. 1988). At the 116th meeting, the Assembly decided to defer consideration of this item and to include it in the agenda of the 43rd session.

IRAQ--ISRAEL (AGENDA ITEM 28)

Discussion in plenary
A/42/PV.116 (19 Sept. 1988). At the 116th meeting, the Assembly decided to defer consideration of this item and to include it in the agenda of the 43rd session.

NICARAGUA SITUATION

See: CENTRAL AMERICA SITUATION

UN--BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS (AGENDA ITEM 121)

General documents
A/42/925/Add.3 Letter, 16 Aug. 1988, from the Secretary-General reporting payment by Dominican Republic, Equatorial Guinea, Gambia, Romania and Sao Tome and Principe to reduce their arrears below the amount specified in Article 19 of the Charter.
A/42/925/Add.4 Letter, 12 Sept. 1988, from the Secretary-General announcing that the Dominican Republic and El Salvador had made the necessary payments to reduce their arrears below the amount specified in Article 19 of the Charter.

Discussion in plenary
A/42/PV.114 (16 Aug. 1988). At the 114th meeting, the Assembly took note of document A/42/925/Add.3 in which the Secretary-General reported that Dominica, Equatorial Guinea, the Gambia, Romania and Sao Tome and Principe had made the necessary payments to reduce their arrears below the amount specified in Article 19 of the Charter.
A/42/PV.116 (19 Sept. 1988). At the 116th meeting, the Assembly took note of the information in A/42/925/Add.4 that the Dominican Republic and El Salvador had made the necessary payment to reduce their arrears below the amount specified in Article 19 of the Charter.
GENERAL ASSEMBLY - 42ND SESSION - 1987/1988
INDEX TO PROCEEDINGS - SUBJECT INDEX

UN--FINANCIAL CRISIS (AGENDA ITEM 43)

Discussion in plenary
At the 116th meeting, the Assembly decided to conclude discussion of this item and to include it in the agenda of the 43rd session.

UN--HOST COUNTRY RELATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 136)

Reports
A/42/915/Add.5 Addendum to report on the report of the Committee on Relations with the Host Country / Secretary-General.

General documents
A/42/956 Letter, 9 June 1988, from Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, the German Democratic Republic and Poland concerning restrictive travel procedures imposed on the staff of their Permanent Missions by the United States.
A/42/958 Letter, 25 July 1988, from Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, the German Democratic Republic and Poland concerning restrictive travel procedures imposed on personnel of their Permanent Missions by the United States.

Discussion in plenary
At the 116th meeting, the Assembly decided to conclude discussion of this item at the 42nd session, in the light of developments reported in the most recent report of the Secretary-General (A/42/915/Add.5).

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (42ND SESS. : 1987-1988) -- AGENDA (AGENDA ITEM 8)

General documents
A/42/244 Note requesting the inclusion of an item entitled "Financing of the United Nations Iran-Iraq Military Observer Group" in the agenda of the 42nd session; requests also that the item be allocated to the 5th Committee.
A/42/251 + Add.4 Agenda of the 42nd regular session of the General Assembly; addendum.

Discussion in plenary
At the 114th meeting, the Assembly decided to waive rule 40 of the rules of procedure which requires a meeting of the General Committee on the inclusion of an additional item on the agenda. It was agreed that an additional item be included in the agenda of the 42nd session: agenda item 145, entitled "Financing of the UN Iran-Iraq Military Observer Group". The Assembly further decided to allocate the item to the 5th Committee.

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (42ND SESS. : 1987-1988) -- CLOSING

Discussion in plenary
At the 116th meeting, the 42nd session of the General Assembly was declared closed by the President, Peter Florin (German Democratic Republic).

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (42ND SESS. : 1987-1988) -- PRAYER OR MEDITATION (AGENDA ITEM 2)

Discussion in plenary
At the 116th meeting, representatives were invited to observe a minute of silent prayer or meditation, marking the end of the 42nd session.


Reports

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (42ND SESS. : 1987-1988) -- RESUMPTION

Discussion in plenary
The 42nd session of the General Assembly was resumed at the 116th meeting by the President of the session, Peter Florin (German Democratic Republic).

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (42ND SESS. : 1987-1988) -- SUSPENSION

Discussion in plenary
The resumed 42nd session was declared suspended at the 115th meeting.

UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP -- FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)

Reports
A/42/244/Add.1 + Corr.1 Report on the UN Iran-Iraq Military Observer Group / Secretary-General.

General documents
A/42/244 Note requesting the inclusion of an item entitled "Financing of the United Nations Iran-Iraq Military Observer Group" in the agenda of the 42nd session; requests also that the item be allocated to the 5th Committee.
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP—FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145) (cont.)

A/42/251 + Add. 4 Agenda of the 42nd regular session of the General Assembly, Agenda Item 145.

A/C.5/42/L.26 Draft resolution on the financing of the UN Iran-Iraq Military Observer Group (submitted on the basis of informal consultations) / Chairman, 5th Committee.

Discussion in 5th Committee


Discussion in plenary


At the 115th meeting, the draft resolution in A/42/963 was adopted without vote: resolution 42/233. A/RES/42/233 Financing of the UN Iran-Iraq Military Observer Group.

Decides, as an ad hoc arrangement, to apportion: (a) an amount of $20,664,945 for the initial period of approximately 3 months of the 6-month period beginning 9 Aug. 1988, among the States permanent members of the Security Council in the proportions determined by the scale of assessments for the years 1986, 1987 and 1988; (b) an amount of $14,105,070 among the economically developed Member States which are not permanent members of the Security Council in the proportions determined by the scale of assessments for the years 1986, 1987 and 1988; (c) an amount of $17,493 among the economically less developed Member States in the proportions determined by the scale of assessments for the years 1986, 1987 and 1988; (d) an amount of $700,000 approved for the above-mentioned assessment for the years 1986, 1987 and 1988; (e) an amount of $912,492 among the economically less developed Member States in the proportions determined by the scale of assessments for the years 1986, 1987 and 1988; and a report of the Board of Auditors. Vol. II.

Decides that, for the purpose of the present resolution, the term "economically less developed Member States" in (c) above shall mean all Member States except Australia, Austria, Belgium, the Byelorussian SSR, Canada, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Finland, German Democratic Republic, Germany, Federal Republic of, Iceland, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Poland, South Africa, Sweden, the Ukrainian SSR and the Member States referred to in (a) and (d) above; decides that, in accordance with the provisions of its resolution 973 (X) of 15 Dec. 1955, there shall be set off against the apportionment among Member States, as provided for in above, their respective share in the Tax Equalization Fund of the estimated staff assessment income of $700,000 approved for the above-mentioned initial period (adopted without vote, 115th meeting, 17 Aug. 1988).

UNICEF—ACCOUNTS (1986) (AGENDA ITEM 1:3B)

Reports

A/42/6/Add.2 (GAOR, 42nd sess., Suppl. no. 5B) UNICEF: financial report and audited financial statements for the year ended 31 Dec. 1986 and report of the Board of Auditors. Vol. II.
This page intentionally left blank
Bangladesh
NATURAL DISASTERS—BANGLADESH
M. Mohiuddin, A.H.G. A/42/PV.116

Canada
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP—FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)
Laberge, P.E. A/C.5/42/SR.71

China
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP—FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)
Zhang, Xian A/C.5/42/SR.71

Germany, Federal Republic of
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP—FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)
Haas, M. A/C.5/42/SR.71

Italy
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP—FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)
Archini de Giovannì, R. A/C.5/42/SR.71

Jamaica
NATURAL DISASTERS—JAMAICA
Barnett, L.M.H. A/42/PV.116
Barnett, L.M.H. A/C.5/42/SR.71

Japan
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP—FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)
Akimoto, K. A/C.5/42/SR.71
Kagami, T. A/42/PV.115

Mexico
DIPLOMATS’ SECURITY (AGENDA ITEM 133)
Bernal, C. A/C.6/42/SR.50

Netherlands
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP—FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)
Moya-Palencia, M. A/42/PV.116

Organization of the Islamic Conference
ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)—TRIBUTE
Salah, A. (Jordan) A/42/PV.115

Pakistan
ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)—TRIBUTE
Shah Nawaz, S. A/42/PV.115

Saudi Arabia
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP—FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)
Khan, J. A/C.5/42/SR.71

UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Chairman
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP—FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)
Mselle, C.S.M. A/C.5/42/SR.71

UN. Controller
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP—FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)
Gomez, L.M. A/C.5/42/SR.71

UN. General Assembly (42nd sess.: 1987-1988).
President
UN—BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS (AGENDA ITEM 121)
Flörin, P. (German Democratic Republic) A/42/PV.114

UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (42ND SESS.: 1987-1988)—AGENDA (AGENDA ITEM 8)
Flörin, P. (German Democratic Republic) A/42/PV.114
Flörin, P. (German Democratic Republic) A/42/PV.114

UN. General Assembly (42nd sess.: 1987-1988).
5th Committee. Chairman
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP—FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)
Amneus, H. (Sweden) A/C.5/42/SR.71

5th Committee. Rapporteur
UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP—FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)
Aboly-Bi-Kouassi, F. (Côte d'Ivoire) A/42/PV.115

UN. General Assembly (42nd sess.: 1988-1989).
President
CENTRAL AMERICA SITUATION (AGENDA ITEM 34)
Flörin, P. (German Democratic Republic) A/42/PV.116

CYPRUS QUESTION (AGENDA ITEM 46)
Flörin, P. (German Democratic Republic) A/42/PV.116

IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)—IRAQ (AGENDA ITEM 47)
Flörin, P. (German Democratic Republic) A/42/PV.116

IRAQ—ISRAEL (AGENDA ITEM 28)
Flörin, P. (German Democratic Republic) A/42/PV.116
Flörin, P. (German Democratic Republic) A/42/PV.116

NATURAL DISASTERS—BANGLADESH
Flörin, P. (German Democratic Republic) A/42/PV.116

NATURAL DISASTERS—JAMAICA
Flörin, P. (German Democratic Republic) A/42/PV.116

NATURAL DISASTERS—MEXICO
Flörin, P. (German Democratic Republic) A/42/PV.116

-117-
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Corporate Names/Countries</th>
<th>Speeches</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)</td>
<td>A/42/PV.116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)</td>
<td>A/42/PV.116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)</td>
<td>A/42/PV.116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)</td>
<td>A/42/PV.115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florin, P. (German Democratic Republic)</td>
<td>A/42/PV.115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghezal, A. (Tunisia)</td>
<td>A/42/PV.115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ould Boye, M.M. (Mauritania)</td>
<td>A/42/PV.115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noworyta, E. (Poland)</td>
<td>A/42/PV.115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noworyta, E. (Poland)</td>
<td>A/42/PV.115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oramas-Oliva, O. (Cuba)</td>
<td>A/42/PV.115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>York von Wartenburg, A. (Germany, F.R.)</td>
<td>A/42/PV.115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perez de Cuellar, J.</td>
<td>A/42/PV.114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perez de Cuellar, J.</td>
<td>A/42/PV.115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perez de Cuellar, J.</td>
<td>A/42/PV.115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nygard, R.</td>
<td>A/C.5/42/SR.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okun, H.S.</td>
<td>A/42/PV.115</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145) A/42/PV.115

Akimoto, K. (Japan)  A/42/PV.115

UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145) A/C.5/42/SR.71


UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145) A/42/PV.115

Archin de Giovanni, R. (Italy) A/C.5/42/SR.71

NATURAL DISASTERS--JAMAICA A/42/PV.115

UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145) A/42/PV.115

Bernal, C. (Mexico) A/42/PV.115

DIPLOMATS’ SECURITY (AGENDA ITEM 133) A/C.6/42/SR.50


UN--BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS (AGENDA ITEM 121) A/42/PV.114

UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY (42ND SESS. : 1987-1988)--AGENDA (AGENDA ITEM 8) A/42/PV.114

UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145) A/42/PV.114


CENTRAL AMERICA SITUATION (AGENDA ITEM 34) A/42/PV.116

CYPRUS QUESTION (AGENDA ITEM 46) A/42/PV.116

IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ (AGENDA ITEM 47) A/42/PV.116

IRAQ--ISRAEL (AGENDA ITEM 28) A/42/PV.116

NATURAL DISASTERS--BANGLADESH A/42/PV.116

NATURAL DISASTERS--JAMAICA A/42/PV.116

NATURAL DISASTERS--MEXICO A/42/PV.116

UN--BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS (AGENDA ITEM 121) A/42/PV.116

UN--FINANCIAL CRISIS (AGENDA ITEM 43) A/42/PV.116

UN--HOST COUNTRY RELATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 136) A/42/PV.116


UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145) A/42/PV.115

ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE A/42/PV.115

Ghezal, A. (Tunisia) (UN. Group of African States) A/42/PV.115

ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE A/42/PV.115

Gomez, L.M. (UN. Controller) A/42/PV.115

UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145) A/C.5/42/SR.71

Haas, M. (Germany, Federal Republic of) A/42/PV.115

UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145) A/C.5/42/SR.71

Hout, T.T. van den (Netherlands) A/42/PV.116

UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145) A/C.5/42/SR.71

Kagami, T. (Japan) A/42/PV.115

ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE A/42/PV.115

Khan, J. (Saudi Arabia) A/C.5/42/SR.71

UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145) A/42/PV.115

Laberge, P.E. (Canada) A/C.5/42/SR.71

UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145) A/42/PV.115

Mohiuddin, A.H.G. (Bangladesh) A/42/PV.116

NATURAL DISASTERS--BANGLADESH A/42/PV.116

Moya-Palencia, M. (Mexico) A/42/PV.116

NATURAL DISASTERS--MEXICO A/42/PV.116

Mselle, C.S.M. (UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Chairman) A/C.5/42/SR.71

UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145) A/C.5/42/SR.71

Noworyta, E. (Poland) (UN. Group of Eastern European States) A/42/PV.115

UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145) A/42/PV.115

ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE A/42/PV.115

Nygard, R. (United States) A/C.5/42/SR.71

UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145) A/42/PV.115

Okun, H.S. (United States) A/42/PV.115

ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE A/42/PV.115

Oromas-Oliva, O. (Cuba) (UN. Group of Latin American and Caribbean States) A/42/PV.115

ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE A/42/PV.115
Ould Boye, M.M. (Mauritania) (UN. Group of Arab States)

ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE
Perez de Cuellar, J. (UN. Secretary-General)

UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)

ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE
Salah, A. (Jordan) (Organization of the Islamic Conference)

ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE
Shah Nawaz, S. (Pakistan)

ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE
York von Wartenburg, A. (Germany, F.R.) (UN. Group of Western European and Other States)

ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE
Zhang, Xian (China)

UN IRAN-IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)
## CENTRAL AMERICA SITUATION (AGENDA ITEM 34)

- **UN. General Assembly** (42nd sess. : 1988-1989). President

## CYPRUS QUESTION (AGENDA ITEM 46)

- **UN. General Assembly** (42nd sess. : 1988-1989). President

## DIPLOMATS' SECURITY (AGENDA ITEM 133)

- **Mexico**

## IRAN (ISLAMIC REPUBLIC OF)--IRAQ (AGENDA ITEM 47)

- **UN. General Assembly** (42nd sess. : 1988-1989). President

## NATURAL DISASTERS--BANGLADESH

- **Bangladesh**

## NATURAL DISASTERS--JAMAICA

- **Jamaica**

## NATURAL DISASTERS--MEXICO

- **Mexico**

## UN--BUDGET CONTRIBUTIONS (AGENDA ITEM 121)

- **UN. General Assembly** (42nd sess. : 1987-1988). President

## UN--FINANCIAL CRISIS (AGENDA ITEM 43)

- **UN. General Assembly** (42nd sess. : 1988-1989). President

## UN--HOST COUNTRY RELATIONS (AGENDA ITEM 136)

- **UN. General Assembly** (42nd sess. : 1988-1989). President

## UN. GENERAL ASSEMBLY (42ND SESS. : 1987-1988)--AGENDA (AGENDA ITEM 8)

- **UN. General Assembly** (42nd sess. : 1987-1988). President

## UN IRAN--IRAQ MILITARY OBSERVER GROUP--FINANCING (AGENDA ITEM 145)

- **Canada**
- **China**
- **German, Federal Republic of**
- **Italy**
- **Jamaica**
- **Japan**
- **Netherlands**
- **Saudi Arabia**
- **UN. Advisory Committee on Administrative and Budgetary Questions. Chairman**
- **UN. Controller**
- **UN. General Assembly** (42nd sess. : 1987-1988). President
- **UN. General Assembly** (43rd sess. : 1988-1989). President
- **UN. Group of Eastern European States**
- **UN. Secretary-General**
- **UN. Secretary-General**
- **United States**

## ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN)--TRIBUTE

- **Japan**
- **Organization of the Islamic Conference**
- **Pakistan**
- **UN. General Assembly** (43rd sess. : 1988-1989). President
- **UN. Group of African States**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Speeches</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ZIA-UL-HAQ (PAKISTAN) -- TRIBUTE (con.)</td>
<td>Ould Boye, M.M. (Mauritania) A/42/PV.115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN. Group of Arab States</td>
<td>Noworyta, E. (Poland) A/42/PV.115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN. Group of Eastern European States</td>
<td>Oramas-Oliva, O. (Cuba) A/42/PV.115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN. Group of Latin American and Caribbean States</td>
<td>York von Wartenburg, A. (Germany, F.R.) A/42/PV.115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN. Group of Western European and Other States</td>
<td>Perez de Cuellar, J. A/42/PV.115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UN. Secretary-General</td>
<td>Okun, H.S. A/42/PV.115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LIST OF DOCUMENTS

Note: Documents issued as Supplements to the Official Records of the General Assembly, Forty-second Session, are so indicated. Information regarding documents bearing the double symbol A (S) can be found in the Supplements to the Official Records of the Security Council.

Plenary

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>General documents</th>
<th>Verbatim records</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A/42/5/Add.2 (GAOR, 42nd sess., Suppl. no. 58)</td>
<td>A/42/PV.114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/42/49 (GAOR, 42nd sess., Suppl. no. 49)</td>
<td>A/42/PV.115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/42/244</td>
<td>A/42/PV.116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/42/244/Add.1 + Corr.1</td>
<td>Resolutions and decisions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/42/251 + Add.4</td>
<td>A/RES/42/233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/42/915/Add.5</td>
<td>Fifth Committee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/42/925/Add.3</td>
<td>Limited series</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/42/925/Add.4</td>
<td>A/C.5/42/L.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/42/955 + Corr.1</td>
<td>Summary records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/42/956</td>
<td>A/C.5/42/SR.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/42/957 (S/19953)</td>
<td>A/C.5/42/SR.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/42/958</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/42/959 (S/20073)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/42/960 (S/20079)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/42/952 (S/20127)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/42/963</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/42/962 (S/20128)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/42/965 (S/20153)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Supplements to Official Records

No. 58  A/42/5/Add.2
Photo-offset.

No. 49  A/42/49
Photo-offset.